

Index

15 Mile
Creek, 504, 505, 506,
507

A

Abbet
Bennite, 206

Abbett
Bennett, 207

Abbit
Bennet, 206

Abbitt
B., 207, 487

Abbot, 643
John, 94, 508, vii
Phillops, 225
W. W., Jr., 225

Abbott
John, 93, 685, 727

Abby
Edward, 54, 55, 64, 65,
508, 520, 675

Abridge
Elizabeth, 749
Ezekiel, 713
John, 713

Abrige
Elisabeth, 749
Ezekiel, 749

Abriton
Matthus, 713

Academy, 331

Achridge
Ezekiel, 712

Ackridge
Ezekiel, 508
William, 508, 787

Adam, 521, 611
Elir, 514
J., 770
Mary, 521

Adams, 73
AL G., 219
Britain, 48, 56, 508
Britian, 563
E.N., Est., 216
Ephm., 659
Ephraim, 41, 241, 508,
518, 685, 786
Ephriam, 241
N., 544
Noah, 56, 544, 659, 706
William, 73, 509, 551,
570

Adans
William, 84

Adkins
J. F., 210

Adkinson, 86
A. D., 508
Jeremiah, 86, 508
William, 701
Zacariah, 508

Adley
Ben, 614

Aging
William, 767

Aiken, SC
County, 101, 310, xvii

Aikens
John, 599

Airport
Road, 73, 144, 273,
344

Airstrip
Road, 309

Akein, 632

Akridge
Elizabeth, 20, 21, 28, 29,
508
Ezekiel, 20, 28, 220, 221,
508, 544, 582
John, 28, 675
William, 508, 544

Akrigg
Ezekiel, 787

Alberton
George, 713
John, 549

Albritain
John, 757
Lanier, 508
Matthew, 248, 508, 607
Richard, 757

Albriton
George, 508, 509, 512
Jno., 672
John, 508
Littleton, 509
Mathew, 509
Mathew, Est., 509
McCurin, 509
Richard, 87, 88, 167, 509
Robert, 670

Albrittain
Zachery, 220

Albritton
Geo., 28
George, 22, 28, 168, 220,
228, 509

Albritton
John, 60, 509, 565
Lemes, 510
Mathew, 670
Matthew, 48, 510, 726
Matthew, Jr., 510
Matthew, Sr., 510
Richard, 259, 287, 528,
567

Alday, 264, 273
Ann, 73, 509, 570
Josiah, 509
Richard A., 509

Alderman
Thomas, 134

Aldred
A.D., 213
Solomon N., 205
T. J., 202, 205
William M., 205

Aldridge, 20, 21

Alen
John, 584

Alexander
Road, 224
D. J., 224
David, 24, 475, 479, 498,
502
Fannie, 224
H., 24, 475, 479
Hugh, 24, 32, 38, 477,
480, 498, 547, 628, 640
Isabella, 11, 484, 490,
509
John, 223
John W., 224
M., Mrs., 224
Mamie E., 230
Mary, 224
Quilliam P., 224
Thomas, 24, 480, 782
W. S., 224
W. S., 232
William, 480, 498, 693

Alexander, GA
City, 95, 295, xii

Alford
Haywood, 59, 509

Alicia Drive
Road, 85

Alkinson
Jo(?), 709
John, 709
Joseph, 718

Allan
John, 48, 473

Allan
Joseph, 699
Robert, 699
Thomas, 720
William, 573

Allbriton
Littleton, 678
Robert, 678

Allbritton
Matthew, 529
Matthew, Jr., 529

Allday, 651
Ann, 376
Anne, 583
J. P., 601
John, 280, 525, 560
John P., 656
Josiah, 280, 376, 525,
545, 583, 755
Peter, 510, 657
Richard, 74, 417, 510,
585, 654, 655

Allen, 217, 239, 490, 559,
694, 707, 712, 728, 731
A. M., 64, 510, 712
A. W., 205
Alexander M., 64, 510,
526
B. D., 652
Barnaba D., 238, 510
Charles, 513, 551, 713
Daniel, 123, 323, 511,
736, 781
George, 61
George, Mrs., 205
Hannah, 10, 174, 484,
489, 511, 616
Henry, 430, 596
Hugh, 589
J. P., 538
Jamaica, 10, 15, 700
James, 103, 104, 169,
296, 511, 519, 554, 610,
721, 739, 744
James P., 589
James S., 551
James, Sr., 525, 721
Jeremiah, 678, 754
John, 18, 48, 56, 71, 75,
96, 103, 104, 169, 188,
217, 286, 296, 473, 474,
482, 484, 485, 489, 494,
511, 512, 521, 533, 554,
560, 585, 596, 599, 643,
648, 652, 657, 672, 712,
719, 721, 722, 733, 739

Index

- Allen**
744, 757, 773, 784
John, Dec., 782
Joseph, 10, 17, 174, 175,
176, 215, 511, 512, 775
Nancy Jane, Heirs, 219
Patsy, 219
R., 557
Reuben, 6, 511, 563
Reubin, 3, 698
Robert, 10, 21, 36, 43,
44, 71, 82, 168, 170,
171, 172, 175, 215, 228,
271, 422, 509, 511, 512,
525, 541, 560, 563, 566,
592, 596, 616, 622, 630,
655, 694, 698, 706, 718,
732, 749, 771
Samuel, 3, 173, 203, 512
Sarah, 713
Sherwood, 206
Stephen, 778, 786
Thomas, 512, 531, 644,
647
Widow, 205
Will, 219
William, 4, 10, 11, 16,
17, 33, 174, 175, 176,
177, 484, 489, 509, 511,
512, 544, 593, 641, 658,
729, 733, 742
William P., 211, 484, 490
Wm., 486
Wm. P., 490
- Allendale, SC**
County, 129, 138, 148,
149, 156, 157, 158,
163, 329, 357, 358,
xvii
- Allens Chapel**
Church, 101
Road, 101
- Alligator**
Pond, 56
- Allin**
John, 508, 512, 513
- Allison**, 624
Joseph, 330, 513
- Allman**
John, 513, 551
- Allmon**
John, 104
- Allmond**
John, 95, 513, 546, 550
Mathew, 550
- Alma**
Road, 257
- Alma McKinsey**
Road, 57
- Almond**, 599
Howell, 609
Thomas, 73, 513, 609,
744
- Aldridge**
Ezekiel, 597, 747, 770
- Ambers**, 144
Hezekiah, 144
- Ancheveace(?)**
Nicholas, 755
- Anchevearux**
Nicholas, 550
- Ancheveaux**
Nicholas, 123, 550
- Anciaux**
N., 104, 553
- Anderson**, 157, 530, 738
Road, 292
A. H., 64, 526, 634, 718
A.H., Col., 261
Ally, 152
Andrew, 214
Augustus, 738
Augustus H., 69, 513
Barbara R., 214
Chalmers, 214
Col., 261
Daniel M., 214
David, 578
David, Dec., 65, 559, 638
E., Dec., 591
Elijah, 54, 55, 513, 518
Elisha, 518, 616, 769
Elisha, Est., 670
Elisha, Jr., 526
Elizer, 215
Frances E., 214
Henry, 219
James, 14, 55, 65, 513,
554, 641, 654, 670, 729
James M., 214
Jas., 687
John, 52, 214, 262, 478,
549, 637, 745
Lavina, 20
Levenia, 20
Mary S., 214
O. M., 214
Reuben, 85, 554, 619
Reubin, 74, 514, 744
Rubin, 655, 657
Salema J., 214
- Anderson**
Samuel S., 214
Sophrina J., 214
Thomas, 6, 206
Widow, 562
- Anderson Oil Plant**
Road, 220
- Andrew**
Samuel, 208, 359, 514,
569
- Andrew Chapel**
Road, 139, 339
- Andrew Jones**
Road, 218
- Andrews**, 84, 646, 693
Harry, 774
Harvey, 105, 305, 597,
719, 778
James, 213
John, 84, 514, 527, 708,
721
Martha, 514
Samuel, 8, 9, 70, 94, 95,
209, 305, 514, 597, 656,
660, 692
Veola, 213
William, 99
- Anicaux**
Nicholas, 514
- Anthony**
Milton, 514
Richard, 514
- Antioch**
Road, 115, 124, 315
- Antiout**
Road, 324
- Applewhite**
John, 514, 681
- Archer**
Alexander, 238, 246, 707
Christiana, 514
David, 136
Estate, 509
James, 136, 145, 238,
514, 515, 554, 707
James, Dec., 485
Joseph, 146
Thomas, 664, 676
- Archers**
Branch, 88
- Archer's**
Branch, 98
- Archibald**
Jane, 22, 30, 515
- Armstrong**, 559
Mathew, 770
- Armstrong**
Matthew, 236
- Arnett**
Peter, 125, 141, 334, 341,
342
Richard, 125, 126
Thomas, 203
Timothy, 116
William, 134, 326, 334
- Arnett School**
Road, 127, 327
- Arnold**
Aaron, 21, 22, 509, 558,
616
Aron, 515, 577
Mary, 210
Mrs., 210
- Arrington**
Ezekial, Est., 214
Ezekiel, 214
John, 214
R. I., 214
Willis, 214
- Arver**, 51
- Asberry**
Hannah, 515
Jonathan, 543, 572, 687,
695
- Asbery**, 639
Jonathan, 572
- Asbury**
Hannah, 29, 30
- Aschew**
William, 515
- Asgus(?)**, 39
- Ash**
General, vii
Mathias, 198, 530, 578,
628, 706, 708
Mathis, 72, 83, 272
Matthias, 649, 650
- Ash(?)**
Matthias, 648
- Ashberry**
Church, 85
Jonathan, 52, 53, 516,
535, 618, 743, 761, 776
- Ashbery**
Jonathan, 178, 515, 516,
639, 761
- Ashbury**
Jonathan, 62, 63
- Ashew**
William, 684

Index

- Ashley**
Lodwick, 375, 671
S(?), 671
- Askew**
William, 23
- Askin**, 603
- Asqu**, 629
- Assberry**
Hannah, 783
- Ataway**
David, 532
- Atkins**, 261
J. F., 210
J.F., 210
John, 97
Joseph, 722
Solomon, 98
- Atkinson**, 35, 229, 290,
516, 537, 762
Alexander, 97, 179, 516,
681
James, 286, 678
Jeremiah, 75, 78, 286,
320, 515, 516, 544, 548,
621, 649, 667, 673, 681,
742
Jerimiah, 581
John, 87, 97, 179, 515,
516, 517, 681, 709, 729
John, Dec., Heirs of, 97
John, Heirs, 663, 681
Joseph, 75, 266, 282,
286, 515, 533, 622, 648,
649, 650, 702, 743
Joshea, 515
Joshua, 179, 515, 516,
701
Joshua C., 517
R., 593
Sarah, 515, 517
Thomas, 588, 671, 672
Zachariah, 35, 516, 743
- Atlanta**
Railroad, 274
- Attaway**
Benjamin, 671
David, 557, 587, 651
E., 774
Elijah, 699
Ezekiel, 516
H., 712
H., Sr., 517
Harleigh, 731
Harley, 516
Harley, Jr., 517
- Attaway**
Harley, Sr., 448, 517, 605
Hartley, 610
Jesse, 517, 671
Jesse, Jr., 712
Joseph, 64, 455, 513,
517, 619, 648, 653, 654,
750, 778
Lemuel, 645
- Attaway**
Ezekiel, 53, 681
- Attaway(?)**
James, 517
- Attaway(Attaway)**
Ezekiel, 517
Jesse, 517
Joseph, 517
- Atwell**, 261
James, 229, 230
- Atwell Station**
Road, 30, 230
- Auger**
Issac, 8
- Augur**
Isaac, 517, 692
- Augusta**
Road, 4, 7, 8, 11, 23,
35, 82, 123, 207,
211, 214, 223, 230,
323, 346, 367, 473,
474, 494
- Augusta, GA**
City, 232
- Augusta, Old**
Road, 36
- Augusta State University**
Library, vi
- Auret(?)**
Charles, 696
- Austin**, 46, 562, 766
Davis, 478
Drury, 478
Harris, 30, 37, 180, 181,
517, 518, 563, 671, 684,
756
Paul, 478
- Auston**, 46, 627
- Autumn**
Road, 62, 262
- Avera**, 206
Eloise, 210
- Avera, GA**
City, 278
- Averett**
Archellas, 5, 182, 518
- Averett**
Edward M., 216
George S., 216
Kate, 216
Marion, 216
Sallie F., 216
Sally M., 216
Tarver, 216
W. A., 216
- Averitt**
Little G., 216
Sallie F., 216
- Avondale (?)**, 219
- B**
- Babcock**
James, 79, 138, 183, 426,
518, 547, 594
William, 130, 138, 518,
531, 780
- Backin**, 786
- Bacon**
Mrs., 697
William, 81
- Bacston(?)**
Thomas, 618
- Badully(?)**
William, 63
- Baduly**
J. G., 705
William, 518, 567, 738
- Baduly(?)**
William, 755
- Bag**
John, 474
- Baggs**, 747
John, 485, 497
- Bailey**
Road, 32, 232
D. C., 644
David, 519
David C., 650, 717
Elias, 651
G., 212, 482, 491
James, 14, 215, 486
Joseph, 71, 170, 512,
518, 771
Shadrack, 105, 710
- Baily**, 627
James, 611, 776
- Bain**
Charles, 726, 757
- Baity**, 23
James, 23
- Baker**
Branch, 241
Henry, 49, 50, 407, 535,
555, 697
Jordan, 723
Joshua, 586, 659
Nicholas, 34, 518, 540,
683, 770, 786
William, 207, 208, 487,
488, 549, 625, 685
Wm., 483
- Bakers**
Branch, 40, 41, 66,
241, 266, 409
- Balangee**
William, 672
- Balch(?)**
Widow, 768
- Baley**
Richard, 697
- Ballantine**, 729
- Ballar**, 217
- Ballard**, 474, 543
Christopher, 676
David, 84, 748, 767
Edward, 518, 520
James, 650
Jos., 474, 485, 497
Joseph, 496, 518
Reddick, 525
Rhedick, 514
William, 518, 520
- Ballard Estate**, 222
- Ballard, Estate of**, 496
- Ballard Heirs**, 222
- Ballards Old Mill**, 31
- Ballard's Old Mill**, 231
- Ballinger**
John, 636
- Bangeman**
Elisha, 519
- Barb**, 266
- Barber**, 225, 693
Aaron, 25, 184, 518, 519,
668, 733
Holding, 539, 540, 556,
625
Israles, 154, 161
J., 480
James, 118
John, 136, 145, 146
Jos., 480
Joseph, 24, 25, 184, 498,
518, 519, 733, 769
Samuel, 480, 498, 499
Thomas, 108, 109, 118,

Index

- Barber**
309
Widow, 118
William, 18, 24, 25, 184,
185, 518, 519, 587, 658,
733, 741
Wm., 25
- Barbers**
Samuel, 665
- Bard, 604**
- Barder, 527**
- Barfield**
Road, 86, 286, 296
Alexander, 581, 723
C., Estate, 616
Cuyler K., 653
Jeremiah K., 519
Jesse, 187, 520
John, 661
Roan, 519
V., 647
Vincent, 616
Vinson, 519
- Barford**
Road, 3, 203
- Bargaineer**
O. T., 209
O.R., 209
- Bargamon**
E., 721
- Barganeer**
O. R., 209
O. T., 209
- Barganus**
John, 213
- Bargarom**
Elisha, 567
- Bargeman**
Elisha, 589
- Bargemore**
Heirs, 774
- Bargeron**
Church, 124, 324
E., 112
Elijah, 105, 106, 390
Elisha, 519, 522
- Bargeron(?)**
Benjamin F., 661
John, 661
- Bargeron Grove**
Road, 86, 286
- Barjarom(?)**
Elisha, 716
- Barjaron**
Elisha, 597
- Barjurom**
Elisha, 519
- Bark Camp**
Creek, 48, 49, 248,
249, 289
- Bark Camp Church**
Road, 34, 41, 241
- Barker**
Thomas, 308
- Barley**
Mrs., 594
- Barnes**
Dempsey, 55, 265, 520,
696
Demsey, 687
Jesse, 54, 64, 264, 508,
520, 582, 610, 675
jesse, 709
Jesse, 784
Lewis, 14, 215
William J., 163
William T., 358
- Barnett**
John, 604
W. H., 223
- Barnett Br**
Road, 252
- Barnett Bridge**
Road, 52
- Barney**
Atwell, 261
- Barns**
Jesse, 725
- Barnwell, SC**
County, 110, 111, 120,
129, 310, 311, 329,
xvii
- Barr**
Nathan, 44, 186, 520,
629, 668, 763
- Barran**
William, 725
- Barre**
Nathan, 695
- Barren, 16**
Elizabeth, 66
John, 473
William, 18, 784
Wm., 63, 473
- Barrett, 223**
W. H., 223
- Barringtons Old Cowpent,**
655
- Barron, 597**
Agness, 63, 520, 651
- Barron**
Samuel, 645, 751
William, 280, 525, 548,
587
William, Dec., Est., 281,
525
William, Est., 716
William, Sr., 187, 520
Wm., 480
- Barrow, 229**
Road, 21, 29, 221, 229
Aaron, 747
Arow, 521
Elias, 485
Elias, Dec., 496
Isaiah, 521
J. E., 229
J. E., III, 229
James, 47, 48, 56, 188,
521, 539, 701
James, Dec., 754
James, Dec., Est., 556
James, Est., 560
Levi, 84, 93, 521, 685
R., 203
Reuben, 521
Reubin, 3, 203
Richard, 687
Samuel, 691
Samuel, Jr., 187, 520
William, 73, 74, 691
- Barson**
James, 248
- Bartholomew**
John, 473, 495
- Barton, 350**
Branch, 93, 293
Daniel, 35
David, 35
William W., 661
- Bascom**
Road, 124, 133, 324,
333
- Bass**
Abraham, 660, 685
Abram, 328
Drewery, Estate, 654
Drewry, 521
Drury, 55, 65, 521, 604,
617, 629, 683, 710, 726
Eli, 521
Ephreim, 521
Esau, 521, 561
George, 521
John, 40, 48, 248, 521,
- Bass**
697, 726
Jonathan, 634
Matthew, 513
- Bassett**
Abner, 598
- Bassland**
Drury, 644
- Batches**
Branch, 73, 273
- Bates**
Road, 284
John, 80, 522
William C., 522
- Batey**
James, 142, 612
Joseph, 562
- Bath**
Road, 35
- Batson, 743**
Thomas, 37, 90, 522,
523, 529, 671, 691, 731,
755
- Batten**
James, 691
- Batthey**
F. C., 223
- Battle**
Thomas, 65, 147, 522,
601, 639
- Batty, 222, 493**
Tarver, 223
William H., 223
- Batty Estate, 223**
- Baty**
James, 658
- Baulet(?)**
Thomas, 645
- Bavil**
Paul, 160
- Baxley**
W. H., 261
- Baxters**
Branch, 441
- Baxton**
Samuel, 708
- Bay**
Branch, 116, 316
- Bay Branch**
Road, 116, 316
- Bay Gaul**
Creek, 453
- Bay Gull**
Creek, 100
- Bayes**
Road, 284

Index

- Bayison(?)**
Elijah, 711
- Bayle**
David C., 522
- Bayom**
Dec., 701
- Bead, 640**
- Bead (Beall?), 253**
- Beal, 53, 663**
(Heirs), 574
James, 28, 51, 235
William, 770
- Beale**
Nathaniel, 82, 522
- Beall**
J. C., Mrs., Est., 216
Oliver H., Jr., Mrs., 218
- Bealle**
O.H.P., 209
- Bear**
Branch, 218
- Bearchfield**
Jesse, 579
Vinson, 579
- Beardsville**
Road, 342
- Bearfield**
Jesse, 664
John, 70, 514, 551, 649,
664
Merit, Mrs., 664
- Beasley, 743**
Abraham, 20
Abram, 20
James, 65, 162, 522
Mary, 162, 522
Thomas, 37, 38, 45, 569
Thomas, Sr., 46, 477
William, 522
- Beasly**
James, 696
- Beatty, 489**
Henry, 15, 215, 522, 573,
742
James, 10, 15, 23, 474,
475, 476, 489, 497, 523,
533, 599, 633, 700
Jas., 484
Joseph, 17, 473, 474,
479, 494, 497, 547, 750,
775
Margaret, 10, 15, 486,
523
Michael, 38, 238, 477,
659, 666
Thomas, 484
- Beatty**
Thomas, Rev., 473, 495
Thos., 473
W. M., 485
Wm., 473
- Beaty**
Henry, 523
James, 486, 769
James, Jr., 523
James, Sr., 523
Joseph, 666
Michael, 523, 676
Michel, 769
William, 217
- Beaver**
Road, 308, 332
- Beaver Dam**
Creek, 372, 373
Road, 132
- Beaverdam, 52, 274**
Branch, 13, 51, 441
Creek, 45, 51, 53, 65,
66, 70, 74, 85, 95,
96, 105, 114, 115,
123, 124, 132, 133,
141, 245, 253, 265,
266, 295, 296, 305,
314, 315, 323, 324,
332, 341, 417, 467,
478, ix, viii, x, xi, xii
Road, 114, 314
- Beaverdam, Fork**
Creek, 302
- Beaverdam, Little**
Creek, 96, 121, 297
- Beaverdam, Middle Fork**
Creek, 102, 111, 302,
311
- Beaverdam, N. Fork**
Creek, 102, 111, 302,
311
- Beaverdam, North Fork**
Creek, 466
- Beaverdam, S. Fork**
Creek, 111, 112, 311
- Beckem**
Reubin, 235
- Beckton**
Lewis, 571, 630
- Beckum**
Reubin, 29
William, 29
- Becton, 306, 330**
Darcy, 306
Darcy A., 306
Darsey, 306
- Bedgood**
Mary, 716
- Bedinfield**
John, 45
- Bedingfeld**
David, 693
John, 696
- Bedingfield, 245, 568**
Charles, 523
Cullers, 523
David, 523, 524
James, 523
Jno., 696
John, 65, 524, 568, 693
John, Jr., 524
N. W., 226
Robert, 772
Solomon, 524, 568
W. P., 226
W. W., 205, 226
William, Est., 226
- Bedningfield**
W., 572
Willie, 362, 572
Willis, 572
- Bee Tree**
Branch, 96
- Beech**
Branch, 113, 313, 322
- Beech, Mouth of**
Creek, 322
- Beedy Branch**
Road, 55, 255
- Beekham**
James, 21, 564
- Beesby**
John, 671
- Beesley**
A., 214
Edmond, 214
J. W., 214
James, 214, 523, 552,
686
John, 523, 612
Mary, 214
Thomas, 37, 38, 45, 523,
554, 679
Thomas, Jr., 523, 680,
698, 773
Thomas, Sr., 523, 566,
680, 698
William, 692
- Beesley's Mill, 20**
- Beetree, waters of**
Branch, 396
- Beggs, 612**
Alexander, 547
John, 18, 220, 221, 524,
653, 666
- Belater, 41**
- Belcher, 659**
Abraham, 568, 690, 723,
747
Abraham, Dec., 701
Abraham, Dec., Est. of,
88
Abraham L., 723
Abram, 729
Abramham, 515
Allen, 524
James, 88, 524
James, Dec., 701
John, 88
McCuin, 524
McCum, 769
Philip, 633, 644, 662,
740, 747
Phillip, 66, 621
Sarah, 87, 88, 370, 524,
536, 709
Wyly, 723
- Belding**
William, 698, 739
- Belfower**
Robert, 200, 659
- Belk(?)**
John, 668
- Bell, 12, 45, 485, 525, 526,**
660, 705, 727, 755
Road, 95, 295
A. J., 525
Allen, 134, 143, 526, 609
Archibald, 527, 561
Arthur, 464, 524, 646,
728, 729
Baldy, 524, 631
Benjamin, 103, 104, 524,
635, 730
Bostick, 84
Cotter, 334
Daniel, 114, 383, 561
Daniel, Dec., 314, 670,
750
Delany, 96, 525
Dempsey, 525, 542, 718
Demsey, 464, 524, 527,
693
Elias, 97, 296, 511, 525,
730
Elilas, 297
Fredereck, 525

Index

Bell

Frederick, 296, 511, 525
Green, 262, 280, 281,
525, 548, 580, 647, 767
Green, Dec., 767
Harrison, 647
Henry, 82, 281, 525, 526,
530, 608, 673, 689, 691,
742, 765
Hiram, 525, 718, 748,
749
Hugh, 16, 530, 553, 562,
563, 573, 624, 681
J. R., 774
Jacob, 578
James, 104, 546, 550,
591, 702
Jeremiah, 297, 525
Jeremiah A., 656
Jno., Dec., 670
John, 45, 53, 64, 113,
313, 526, 543, 544, 563,
564, 567, 568, 574, 586,
605, 642, 755, 760, 772,
786
John, Dec., 314
John, Heirs, 348, 560
John, Jr., 618
Jordan, 527
Joseph, 729
Lotty, 107, 116
Martha, 527
Matthew, 580, 691, 693
Mrs., 551
Nathaniel, 120, 579
P., 527
Richard, 464, 524, 708
S. G., 525
Seaborn, 97, 387, 527
Seaborn J., 550, 645, 700
Simeon, 96, 97, 105, 106,
306, 527, 540, 597, 633,
711
Thomas, 84, 527, 630,
691, 748
Thomas, Dec., 525
Widow, 617
William, 13, 190, 524,
527, 647, 691, 730
Zacharia, 225
Zachariah, 24, 224, 527,
733

Belle

Mary Lee, 224

Bellevue Plantation

Road, 275

Bells

John, 773

Belmont

Road, 5, 8, 205, 488

Belsher

Abraham, 259, 528
D., 627
Davilda, 541
James, 388, 528
Wiley, 627
Wyley, 541

Belton

William, 97, 114

Ben Hatcher

Road, 293

Benbroke

John, 721

Bench(?)

John, 595

Benfield

Road, 225, 232

Benett

Estate, 676

Bennefield

John, 711

Bennel

Jane, 528

Bennet, 625

James, 528
James, Dec., 528

Bennett, 130, 156, 321,

329, 624, 625, 760

Heirs, 713
James, 694, 696
Jane, Heirs, 730
T.A.R., 149

William, 38, 46, 47, 260,
477, 478, 528, 581, 699

Bennetts Landing, 68

Road, 68

Bennett's Mill Pond, 477,

478

Bennock Mill

Road, 81, 91

Benson

S., 133

Ben Knee

Road, 36, 236

Bentley

James, 74, 528, 639

Bergeron

Elijah, 528
Elisha, 391, 528

Bergiron

Elijah, 391

Berrien

Thomas, 72, 272
Thomas M., 400, 529

Berrihill, 29

Thos., 480

Berrington

William, 617

Berry

John, 48, 248, 421, 510,
529, 592, 697, 754, 769
L. F., 209, 213

BerryHill

Alexander, 216

Berryhill, 52, 61, 81, 752

Alexander, 61, 62, 81,
739, 762

Alexander, Dec., 529

Andrew, 25, 26, 414,
481, 499, 529, 576, 587,
623

John, 648, 772

Robert, 51, 243, 262,
301, 545, 739, 752, 772

Samuel, 61, 252, 639,
739

Best

G. W., 153
George, 334, 344, 345,
353, 354

George M., 344

Jacob, 126, 134, 159

John, 345

William, 344

William H., 106, 118

Wm., 345

Best Bridge

Road, 134

Bethea

J. N., 205
Jesse A., 209

Bethel

Road, 324

Bethel Church, 231

Road, 210

Bethel, Little

Church, 124, 324

Bethesda Church

Road, 329

Bethlehem

Church, 131, 331, 487

Beulaih

Road, 343

Bevans-Griffin

Road, 85

Bevel

Paul, 161

Beverly

Mary B., 218

Bevil, 164

Granvill, 366

Granville, 159

James, 160, 165

Paul, 160, 161, 165, 166

Bevill

Grandvill, 366

Paul, 166

Robert, 781

Beville

Grandville, 366

Granville, 152, 153

Bevils

James, 151

Beyan

John, 781

Bickam

James, 29

Mary, 29

Bickham

Abner, 21, 529, 740, 752

James, 529, 590

Mary, 529, 590

Mary M., 236, 559

Bicton(?)

Samuel, 764

Big

Branch, 100, 123, 323

Creek, 1, 21, 201, 216,

224, 278, 368, 473,

474, 479, 480, 484,

485, 486, 489, 493,

494, 495, 497, 498

Big Bay, 366

Big Spring, 483

Bigham, 489, 754

Branch, 222, 474, 496

J., 216, 474, 493

James, 3, 6, 22, 23, 206,

211, 222, 484, 485, 489,

490, 493, 496, 529, 545,

552, 580, 610, 686, 774

John, 222, 474, 485, 493

John, Jr., 474

Bill

Road, 295

Billies

Branch, 97, 179, 297

Binson

Wm., 86

Bird(?)

Edward, 687

Bird

Edward, 687

Index

- Bird**
Harmon, 62, 529, 538
Herman, 581
Hermon, 538
James, 88
James J., 443, 603
Jesse, 571
John, 11, 666
Jona, 98
Michael, 771
Nancy, 72, 82, 525, 529,
530, 774
Nathan, 526, 529
Samuel, 634
William, 98, 643, 666
Wm., 38
- Bird Pond**
Branch, 126
- Birdsville**
Road, 57, 67, 257, 267
- Birdsville Plantation**, vii
- Birkham**
Abner, 651
- Bishop**
Littleton, 45, 529, 537
Susannah, 37, 529
William, 523, 759
William, Dec., 671
William, Jr., 529, 537,
759
William, Sr., 537, 759
- Black**, 17, 211, 212, 217,
490, 491
Creek, 152, 153, 159,
160, 164, 165, 352,
353, 360
Road, 305
A., 372, 664, 689
Augusta G., 148, 350,
357
James, 578, 665
John, 154, 161
Morris, 760
Robert, 161
Thomas, 689
Will, 527
William, 10, 11, 12, 16,
17, 108, 145, 154, 161,
216, 217, 361, 493, 530,
544, 593, 658, 662, 664,
667
Wm., 145, 482, 484
- Black Circle**, 66, 266
- Black Creek Church**
Road, 353
- Black Drive**
Road, 204, 205
- Black Farm**
Road, 67
- Black Jack**
Branch, 475
Creek, 475, 479
- Black, Little**
Creek, 160, 360
- Blackburn**, 344
Road, 115, 315
A. L., 144
Daniel, 143, 144, 335,
344
Elizabeth, 134, 334, 344
John, 126, 127, 135, 144,
344, 353
Naptin, 326
Stephen, 143, 152
Steven, 143
- Blackjack**
Branch, 23
Creek, 23, 223, 224,
473, 498
Road, 23, 223, 224
James, 108, 308
William, 117
- Blackshare**
Alexander, 607
- Blackshear**
Alexander, 122, 715
- Blair**
James, 475, 497
Mary, 30, 476, 496, 497,
530, 712
Wade Mims, 154
Wademims, 161
Widow, 688
William, 142
- Blanchard**
Judith, 71, 83, 85, 272,
706, 744
Widow, 72
- Blanche**, 512
- Bland**
William, 120, 532, 542,
765
Wm., 121
- Blanhshard**
Judith, 530
- Blanshard**
Benjamin, 530
Judith, 530
Robert, 529
Ruben, 530
Widow, 774
- Blasingame**
Harvey, 12
- Blassingame**
William, 715
- Blew**
Branch, 125
- Bloodsworth**
Samuel, 14
- Blount**, 38, 46, 223, 231,
528, 581, 687
Road, 43
H. J., 530
J., 230
S. W., 530, 538
Stephen, 673
Stephen W., 734
Thomas, 265, 530
Thomas, Esq., 518
- Blount Mill, Old**, 223
- Blounts Chapel**
Church, 231
Road, 31, 231
- Blue Spring**
Road, 360, 366
- Blue Springs**
Road, 165, 166
- Blueberry**
Road, 308
- Blunt**, 3
Thomas, 265
Thos., 520
- Blyth, GA**
City, 235, 243
- Blythe, GA**
City, 43, xvi
- Boatright**
Daniel, 7, 207, 256, 487,
530
- Boatwright**, 207
Daniel, 483, 531, 758
- Boazman**
Martha, 531
- Boazmon**
Martha, 575
- Bobby Gut**
Creek, 313
- Bobocat**
Road, 340
- Bodsford**
Edmund, 94, 727
Edward, 508
Mr., 643
- Boesman**
Meda, 569
Samuel, 66, 531
- Boggy**
Branch, 46, 75, 87,
217, 474, 478, 494
- Boggy Gut**
Creek, 19, 28, 82, 83,
92, 104, 113, 170,
219, 228, 278, 279,
283, 292, 346, 349
- Boggy Gut, Pinny Fork of**
Creek, 171
- Boice**, 613
- Boit(?)**
William, 742
- Boit**
William, 743
- Bolch**
Elizebeth, 657
- Boles**
John, 486
- Bolings**, 203
- Bolton**
Anne, Est., 316
Reuben, 116, 124
Ruben, 116
Sarah, 129, 130, 780
Sarah, Widow, 531
- Bon**
Anthony, 774
- Bond**, 521
- Bonell**
A., 531
Anthony, 531, 717
Anthony, Jr., 718
Buck, 670
Elias, Est., 722
Peggy, 618
- Bonnel**
John, 737
- Bonnell**
A., 732
Anthony, 96, 132, 140,
531, 565, 588, 669, 694,
718, 719, 721
Anthony, Jr., 531
Mary Ann, 531
William, 114, 531
Wm., 123
- Bony**
Branch, 32
Creek, 502
- Booker**
(?), 560
- Boon**
Frederick, 103, 531
Frederick, Dec., 269, 531
Will, 531

Index

- Boon**
William, 269, 531, 646
- Boone**, 121
Road, 96, 296
Frederick, 121, 708, 730
Fredric, 532
Fredrick, 730
William, 84, 94, 197,
284, 367, 399, 532, 611,
657, 660, 661, 664, 684,
755
- Booth**, 140, 546, 750
Gilbert, 140
William, 140, 532, 539,
541, 588, 602, 678, 710
- Boozman**
Martha, 274
- Borough**
Jackson, 316
- Borrell**
S., 678
- Borton**
Daniel, 617
David, 617
- Bosman**
John, 629
Widow, 722
- Bostic Mill**
Road, 18
- Bostick**, 73, 84, 212, 525,
570
Charles, 81
Charlie, 81
Chesley, 81
H., 480
Jacob, 53, 63, 663, 785
John, 215, 486
John, Dec., 767
L. B., 13, 212
Nathan, 207, 270, 532
Rhesa, 532, 682
Rhesa, 532
Thomas, 591
- Bostick Mill**
Creek, 213
Road, 13
- Boston**
Ira, 141
- Bostwich**
Thomas, 534
- Bostwick**
Rhesca, 731
- Bothe**
Gilbert, 532
- Bothwell**, 47, 473, 539
David, 473
- Bothwell**
David, Est., 222
David, Rev., 485, 495,
496, 539
J. T., 225
Samuel, 222, 485, 496
- Boton**
James, 715
- Botsford Church**
Road, 93, 293
- Bounty**
Branch, 368
- Bournell**
Elias, 560
- Bow**
Hezekiah, 697
- Bowan**
John, 12
- Bowe**
James, 16, 553
- Bowen**
Oliver, 772
- Bowens**
Branch, 64, 65
- Bowers**
Arthur, 671
Oliver, 45
- Bowing**
William, 336, 552
- Bowlin**, 787
- Bowling**
Robert, 37, 45, 53, 203,
221, 236, 529, 543, 559,
577, 640, 761, 773, 783,
787
William, 229, 761
- Bowling(Bowlen)**
Robert, 532
- Bowlings**
Robert, 770
- Bowman**, 727
A., 511
John, 17, 212, 217, 482,
491
- Boyakin**
Jesse, 197, 294, 657, 660,
735, 748
Solomon, 598
- Boyce**
Elisabeth, 746
Elizabeth, 532
Widow, 17, 511
- Boyd**, 23, 587, 697, 710,
770, 787
Branch, 13
Abraham, 93
- Boyd**
Andrew, 532, 553
Arch., 23
Archibald, 12, 222, 485,
496, 583, 587, 690, 691
Auckable, 222
Benjamin, 298
James, 23, 31, 99, 475,
476, 497, 533, 553, 747
James, Est. of, 72
J.M., Mrs., Est., 210
John, 31
Joseph, 475, 479, 497,
498
Mr., 635
Phillip, 99
R. W., Mrs., 232
Reuben, 684
Robert, 23, 31, 497
Robt., 475
Saml., 475
Samuel, 23, 31, 38, 522,
553, 588, 681, 742, 752
Seth, 269, 531
Stephen, 117, 641, 693
Thomas, 526, 728, 741
Widow, 17
William, 23
- Boyds**
Samuel, 576
Widow, 576
- Boye**
Thomas, 640
- Boyed**
Benjamin, 98, 99
James, 307, 722
Phillip, 98, 99
- Boyet**
Elezebeth, 99
Elisabeth, 533
Elizabeth, 618
Stephen, 107, 117, 317
Thomas, 728
- Boyett**
Benjamin, 97, 297
Culle, 97
Cullen, 97, 98, 106, 107
Edward, 107, 108, 307
John, 107, 316
Sabra, 116
Sara, 116
Stephen, 107
- Boyette**
Edward, 116
- Boykin**
Byas, 21, 368, 533
- Boykin**
Francis, 21, 221, 368,
515, 616, 640, 771, 783
Jesse, 75, 94, 533
John, 153, 353, 714
John, Jr., 153
Lodowick, 152
Lodwick, 153
Sion, 352
Soloman, 263
Solomon, 63, 253, 757
William, 515, 616
- Boykin Mill**
Creek, 21, 36, 215
- Boykins**
Sion, 343
- Boykins Mill**
Creek, 221
- Boynkin**
Jesse, 661
John, 661
- Boys**
Thomas, 533
- Boyt**
Abraham, 614, 643
Allen, 779
Benjamin, 779
Etheldred, 761
James, 565, 678
James, Est., 757
- Bozeman**
Elisha, 650
James, 218, 533
Martha, 74
Widow, 1
- Bozeman(Boazman)**
Meady, 533
- Bozman**
Jacob, 586, 660
Joseph, 564, 660
Lewis, 94, 533
Martha, 282, 533
Widow, 642, 753
- Bracel(?)**
James, 124
- Brach**
Benjamin, 744
- Brack**
Creek, 40, 48, 240,
248
Benjamin, 56, 266, 533,
534, 569, 603, 604, 622,
654, 683, 714
Benjamin, Dec., Heirs,
561
Benjamin, Heirs, 664

Index

Brack

Eleaz, 581
Eleazer, 533, 604
Eli, 622
Elizabeth, 66, 534, 604, 654
George, 66, 534, 644, 654
Harden, 734
John, 99, 117, 317
Mary, 534
Miles F., 538
Richard, 84, 533, 534, 561, 562, 608, 717, 734
William, 534

Bracken

William, 613

Brackening

James, 784

Brackenridge

James, 32, 480, 498
John, 15, 215, 486, 492
Joseph, 15, 215, 222, 485, 486, 492, 496, 497, 498

Bracket

W. M. A., 498

Brackin

William, 534

Brackinridge

James, 534

Brad

John, 749

Braddy

Robert, 11, 587

Bradey

Robert, 607

Bradie

Robert, 586

Bradley

John, 55, 150, 521, 781
Jonas, 55, 612, 614, 675
Robert, 11
William, 21

Bradly

Jonas, 528
William, 534

Bradshaw

Brice, 220, 772
Francis A., 543
John, 35, 543, 700

Bradwell

Road, 343

Brady

Branch, 137
John, 65

Brady

Patrick, 3, 477, 478, 534
Richard, 534
Robert, 11, 211, 482, 484, 490, 616, 699, 712

Brady's

Branch, 483

Bragg

David, 316
Elijah, 346, 556
John, 115, 116, 316
John, Est., 315
Thomas, 116, 325
William, 316

Briggs

316

Braide

Robert, 11

Brakenridge

Jane, 782
John, 781
Robert, 782
Widow, 781

Branch

Archers, 88
Archer's, 98
Baker, 241
Bakers, 40, 41, 66, 241, 266, 409
Barton, 93, 293
Batches, 73, 273
Baxters, 441
Bay, 116, 316
Bear, 218
Beaverdam, 13, 51, 441
Bee Tree, 96
Beech, 113, 313, 322
Beetree, waters of, 396
Big, 100, 123, 323
Bigham, 222, 474, 496
Billies, 97, 179, 297
Bird Pond, 126
Black Jack, 475
Blackjack, 23
Blew, 125
Boggy, 46, 75, 87, 217, 474, 478, 494
Bony, 32
Bounty, 368
Bowens, 64, 65
Boyd, 13
Brady, 137
Brady's, 483
Brandy, 345
Brantley, 62, 63, 262

Branch

Brassel, 122
Braswell, 122, 123, 130, 322, 330
Brazel, 66
Brushy, 154
Burnell, 118
Cades, 55, 255
Caides, 55
Camp, 35, 43, 205, 243, 318, 415
Camp, Lower, 44
Camp, Upper, 35, 43, 235
Campbell's, 262
Cana, 381
Cane, 111
Cany, 505, 506, 507
Carson, 12
Carter, 117, 317
Caswells, 52
Cave, 102
Cavanaugh, 241
Caves, 311, 465
Cayny, 380
Cherry Tree, 71, 271
Chickesaw, 112
China Brush, 261
Church, 161, 166, 366
Church Spring, 286
Clear Running, 126, 135
Colesom, 57
Colson, 49, 249, 257
Comer, 123
Cooks, 97, 297, 306
Cooper Pen, 316
Cow, 106
Cowpen, 62
Crossley, 24, 479
Crowley, 498
Daniels, 302
David Cavanaugh, 41, 49, 50, 241, 250
Davids, 422, 424
Davis, 291
Davyes, 382
Dooley, 76, 276
Douglas, 109, 118, 309, 318
Dry, 24, 25, 54, 55, 56, 76, 88, 105, 141, 254, 256, 276, 288, 305, 341, 367, 370, 478
Dry Gall, 163

Branch

Eight Mile, 55, 369, 406
Falling Water, 306
Fitz, 73, 273, 284
Fitz's, 280, 281
Flat, 98, 99, 298
Flat Rock, 20, 21, 220, 221
Flat Rock, mouth of, 20
Foley Bridge, 30
Four Mile, 81, 157
Frenches, 11
Goose Pond, 271
Grays, 65, 66, 72, 265, 266, 272, 438
Green, 499
Greens, 94
Grieners, 374
Griner's, 129
Griners, 329
Halfway, 123
Hanna, 474
Hannah, 206, 485
Haricane, 313
Harnager, 132, 332
Harp, 64, 264
Harragans, 301
Harrican, 312
Harricane, 112
Harvey Mill, 4
Higgins, 252
Hobbs, 64, 264
Hookers, 87
Hopeful, 52, 252
Horse, 107, 135
Horsepen, 125, 226, 307, 316, 325
Horseshoe, 25, 26
Hunter, 128
Hurricane, 99, 113
Indian, 133, 333
Ivey, 207
Jackson, 119, 127, 128, 152, 159, 327, 352
Jones, 505, 506, 507
Joyces, 151
Juniper, 4, 204
Kemp, 123
Kinards, 49
Limestone, 159
Long, 6, 9, 10, 17, 75, 76, 92, 97, 100, 164, 206, 207, 208, 210,

Index

Branch

Long,
211, 215, 217, 275,
276, 344, 482, 486,
494
Looks, 95, 295
Lukes, 295
Maidenhead, 144
Majors, 123
Manson, 218
Maple, 222
Maw (Haw), 270
May, 202, 205
McDaniel, 324
McDaniels, 250
McDonald, 124, 324
McGruder, 233
Meeting House, 337
Merryhill, 22
Mill, 8, 20, 86, 205,
214, 318
Millers, 92
Mira, 84, 93, 94, 384
Mobley, 322
Moores, 94, 102, 103,
112
Mountain's, 474
Murrays, 39
Nancy, 154, 155, 354
Otter Hide, 107, 307
Panther, 113
Purgatory, 321
Permeto, 94
Peters, 103, 104, 122,
169, 304
Peter's, 322
Phillips Mill, 425
Pilchers, 62
Pole Bridge, 464
Poley, 19, 261
Poley Bridge, 51, 61
Polly Bridge, 261
Pooly Bridge, 94
Poorly, 61
Purgatory, 121
Quill, 123, 323
Randan's, 401
Rattlesnake, 96
Red, 302
Reds Mill, 101
Reedy, 11, 17, 18,
218, 316, 473
Reedy, corner mouth
of, 18
Robbins, 135, 335
Robertson, 143

Branch

Robinson, 343
Rock, 97, 297
Rocky, 16, 94, 115,
122, 130, 216, 297,
315, 322
Rooty, 166, 366
Rosemary, 187, 282,
377
Ross, 105
Roundtree, 71, 271
Royal, 112, 113, 121,
122, 312
Rudey, 308
Runs, 361, 366
Ryals, 389
Samuels Mill, 108
Sand, 27, 227
Sanders, 49
Sandhill, 44, 172
Sandy, 84, 94
Sandy Green, 294
Sapps, 105, 296
Second, 159, 381, 505,
506, 507
Shands, 129
Sheppard, 209
Short, 13
Simm, 273
Simmons, 127, 128,
327
Sizemore, 402
Smith, 209
Spring, 23, 43, 65,
103, 275
Spring Mill, 86
Stalkney, 244
Stamp, 110, 111, 302,
310, 465
Steiner, 55, 255
Stiggins, 52, 461
Stockinghead, 362
Stomp, 92, 93, 101,
102, 110, 119
Storm, 98, 107, 298,
307
Strawberry, 283
Tanneyhill, 458
Thick, 143
Thompson, 214, 305
Thornton, 31, 231
Three Mile, 21
Tom Davis, 53, 253
Turkey, 474, 494, 497
Two Mile, 127, 128

Branch

Unnamed, 159, 371,
375,
383, 385, 440
Unnamed, Small, 452,
455
Walkers, 62, 262
Wallnut (Walnut), 456
Walls, 72, 198
Walnut, 63, 263
Water Fall, 315
Waterhole, 124, 132,
324, 332
Weathers, 71, 170,
271
Weathers Mill, 431
Wheeler, 61
Whites, 130, 330
Wrights, 123
Young, 15, 21

Brandon

John, 546, 761
O. K., 219

Brandy

Branch, 345

Brannan, 350, 357

Henry, 534
James, 712
John, 350, 534
Thomas, 358
William, 342, 350, 534,
607
Wm., 142

Brannan Bridge

Road, 342, 350

Brannan Estate, 350

Brannen, 145, 152
Henry, 365, 575
John, 150, 157
Ralph, 157
Thomas, 150, 158, 163
William, 142, 143, 150,
343

Brannens Bridge

Road, 142, 150, 151

Brannon, 152

Brannor

Josiah, 674

Brannum

Henry, 534
Thomas, 285, 534, 558,
774

Brannum (Brannen)

Henry, 285

Branson, 153, 160, 325

Brantley

Branch, 62, 63, 262
James, 62
Jeremiah, 706

Brantly

James, 538, 776

Brantum

Thomas, 781

Brasil

Simon, 731

Brassel

Branch, 122
Simon, 122, 739

Brassell

James, 202, 205
James L., 205

Brassil

Simon(?), 642

Braswell, 116

Branch, 122, 123, 130,
322, 330
Kindred, 49, 50, 289,
535, 728, 769, 783
Marge, vi
Robert, 50, 535, 729
Samuel, 50, 289, 535,
783

Braxton

David (L.?), 644

Bray

Thomas, 152

Brazeel

Nathan, 204

Brazeels, 599

Brazel

Branch, 66
Samuel, 728

Brazell

Henry, 266

Breazeal

Elijah, 66, 407, 604, 697
Elijah, Dec., 535
Willis, 66, 407, 535, 619,
697, 764, 776
Willis, D. S., 604

Breazeall

Henry, 604

Breckenridge, 142

James, 24, 479
Jane, 24
Joseph, 479
Widow, 24

Breiner

Philp., 606

Briant

James H., 774

Index

- Briant**
John, 38, 39, 515, 659
- Briant (Bryant)**
John, 369
- Briant(Bryant)**
John, 535
- Briar**
Creek, 178, 365, 384, 467
- Briar (Brier)**
Creek, 463
- Bridgar**
William, 52, 535
- Bridgars(?)**
William, 618
- Bridge**
Brier Cr, Br On, 4
Chickasawhatchie (Br to), 202
Fenns, 5, 205
Frank M. Cates, 72
Godbee's, 428
McCrowns, 225
Pierce Old, 26, 226
Raes, 83, 272, 283, 400
Raifords, 226
Raiford's Old, 25
Walkers, 53, 62, 63, 178, 263
William Wood, 7, 8
Hadden, 224
- Bridger, 752**
Samuel, 695
William, 535
Wilson, 752
- Bridgers**
William, 781
- Bridges, 43**
John, 249
Wiliam, 243
William, 639
- Bridon**
William, 134, 135
- Brier**
Creek, 19, 28, 35, 36, 44, 52, 53, 63, 72, 83, 84, 94, 103, 112, 113, 122, 130, 131, 132, 141, 150, 151, 157, 158, 168, 172, 186, 197, 198, 200, 228, 235, 236, 244, 253, 263, 268, 269, 272, 278, 283, 284, 285, 294, 303, 312
- Brier**
313, 319, 322, 331, 332, 341, 350, 357, 358, 400, 405, 413, 422, 426, 443, 462, ix, viii, x, xi, xii, xvi
- Brier, Big**
Creek, 219
- Brier Cr, Br On**
Bridge, 4
- Brier Creek**
Road, 103, 112, 303, 312
- Brigdon**
William, 126, 326
- Briger**
William, 452, 618
- Briges**
William, 658
- Briggs, 221**
David, 307
E., 486
Elhanah, 215
James, Dec., 783
John, 662
Samuel, 215, 368, 535
- Brigham**
John, 129, 564, 728
- Brigham Landing**
Road, 121, 321
- Bright**
Absalom, 535
Lewis, 180, 517
- Brigs, 467, 549**
Samuel, 102, 466, 535
- Briley, 7, 674**
- Brim**
Road, 86, 286
- Brinkley**
Glisson, 625
- Brinor**
John, 710
- Brinson, 141, 209, 286**
A. C., 309
Adam, 75, 86, 87, 88, 286, 290, 330, 370, 388, 524, 528, 535, 536, 537, 581, 648, 649, 742, 750, 751, 774, 782
Adam C., 309
B. E., 536, 649
Cyprean, 536
Cypren, Sr., 537
Daniel, 536, 537, 571, 701
David, 221, 663
- Brinson**
G. W., 218
Isaac, 536
Isaac M., 552
Issac, 30, 87, 88
James, 330, 370, 536, 667
Jesse, 141
Jno. A., 701
John, 38, 75, 87, 97, 238, 330, 394, 446, 523, 536, 537, 569, 605, 645, 649, 650, 663, 666, 667, 679, 681, 764
John, Jr., 394, 767
John, Sr., 709, 723
Josiah, 764
Math., 715
Mathew, 536
Matthew, 87, 88, 451, 536, 537, 615
Moses, 221, 523, 537, 684, 693, 759
Mrs., 536
Noah, 536
O. W., 218
Shep, 536
Shepard, 88, 96, 98, 370, 524, 536, 540, 649
Shephard, 536
Simeon, 330, 537
Stephen, 290, 536, 537
Stephen B., 535
Susannah, 45, 46, 537
Thomas, 88, 388, 528
Thomas, H., Dec., 701
Thomas H., Dec., Heirs, 709
Thomas H., Est., 723
Thomas H., Heirs, 524
Thos., Heirs of, 88
William, 126, 536, 537, 764
- Brinson Pond**
Road, 274
- Britain, 665**
- Britt**
Nathaniel, 116
- Broadmax**
Dean, 73
R. E., 73
- Broadnox**
Dean, 565
R. E., 565
- Bronson, 360, 769**
- Brookes**
William, 420
- Brookins**
Absalom, 537
William, 537, 546, 551, 590
- Broom**
William D., 705
- Brown, 43, 243, 535, 590, 752**
Road, 275
Allen, 638
Ben, 291
Benjamin, 105, 291, 421, 423, 537, 545, 592, 660, 685, 718
Burwell, 210, 216
Charles, 582, 638, 648, 723
David, 29, 236, 572
Eliza, Mrs., 210, 218
Elizabeth, 216
Fielding J., 337, 555
Henry, 57, 58, 267, 635, 637
J. J., Est., 216
James, 43, 82, 92, 93, 101, 216, 292, 576, 597, 598, 607, 627, 634, 642, 663, 703, 704, 711, 753, 765, 773
James B., 538
James F., 216
James L.(?), 538
Jesse, 29, 301, 545, 617
John, 8, 23, 43, 62, 115, 124, 315, 427, 474, 485, 497, 538, 592, 638, 639, 683, 684
John L., 591
John T., 538
L. Q. C. D., 216
L. T. C. D., 210
Lewis, 213
Milton A. C. M., 538
Moses, 528
Oliver, 760
Prior, 29
Rebeckah, 773
Samuel, 35, 62, 71, 538, 580, 611, 666, 700, 714
Samuel G., 35, 543
Scott, vi
Scott A., 468, Appendix, vii
T. L., 209

Index

- Brown**
Thomas T., 572
Thursby, 673
Tim, Appendix
Widow, 769
William, 13, 141, 539,
609, 664, 701
Wm., 94
- Brown(?)**
Charles, 557
- Brown-Mobley**
Road, 304
- Brown Terrake**
Road, 213
- Brownen**
Eli, 532, 590
Isaac, 538
- Browner**
Issac, 7
- Browning**
Eli B., 32, 539, 730
- Brown's**, 515
- Broxston**
Elizabeth, 126, 134
John, 126, 134
- Broxton**
John, 574
- Bruce**, 752
James, 113, 122, 568,
752
- Bruker**
Residing, 770
- Brummet**
John, 717
- Brummit**
John, 73, 539
- Brummitt**
John, 262, 580
- Bruner**
John, 734, 735
- Brunett**
Cradock, 81
- Brunson**, 88, 153, 157
David, 142
J., 558
Mathew, 508, 549
Moses, 37, 181, 517, 563,
668
Nat., 153
Stedman, 181, 517
William, 737
- Brunston**
John, 539
William, 539, 668, 745
- Brurring**
Thomas, 75
- Brushy**
Branch, 154
Creek, 15, 21, 29, 36,
210, 215, 221, 236,
456, 486, 489
- Brushy Creek**
Road, 29, 36, 229
- Brushy, Little**
Creek, 29, 30, 36, 37,
229, 230, 236
- Brushy Mill**
Creek, 15
- Brushy Pond**, 484
- Bruton**
George, 751
James, 532
John, 270, 532
- Bryan**, 114, 131, 390, 526,
617, 732
B., 212, 482, 491
David, Dec., 534
Henry, 115
Jacob, 316, 331, 332, 560
John, 131, 132, 141, 220,
225, 340, 539, 591, 599,
617, 762, 781
Richard, 140, 532, 539
Solomon, 158, 163, 341,
358
William, 47, 105, 305,
386, 539, 717
Wm., Est., 306
- Bryan(?)**
John, 653
- Bryan's Bridge**
Road, 132
- Bryans Bridge**
Road, 332
- Bryant**, 235, 668
Ambrose, 748
B., 484
Edward P., 331
Henry, 114, 115, 116,
585, 670, 748
Isaac, 332, 341
Jacob, 325
James, 96, 324, 379, 539,
566, 602, 632
Jesse, 59, 509
John, 39, 241, 332, 341,
477, 539, 549, 552, 553,
585, 625, 658, 685, 726
John, Dec., 332
Moses, 59, 241, 509, 540,
574, 644, 648, 671, 738,
776
- Bryant**
Needham, 34, 41, 241,
508, 518, 524, 540, 644,
659, 685, 697, 786
Solomon, 332
Thomas, 442, 603
William, 247, 255, 510,
539, 540, 625, 682, 710,
754
- Bryar**
Creek, 438
- Bryent**
Benjamin, 490
- Bryer**
Creek, 169, 428
- Brysh**
Reading, 568
- Bryson**, 24, 640
Robert, 475, 479, 498
- Buck**
Creek, 133, 134, 142,
143, 151, 158, 159,
333, 342, 343
- Buck Creek**
Church, 151
Road, 142, 342
- Buck Head**
Creek, 287
- Buck Lane**
Road, 112, 312
- Buck, S. Prong**
Creek, 143, 152, 343,
352
- Bucket**
Joseph, 512
Thomas, 512
- Buckhalter**
J. H., 630
John M., 567
John Michael, 540, 567,
702, 709, 729, 780
John Mickl., 696
- Buckhaltor**
John Michael, 642
- Buckhead**
Creek, 30, 31, 38, 46,
47, 55, 56, 60, 66,
75, 76, 87, 88, 199,
230, 231, 238, 246,
247, 255, 259, 266,
276, 356, 447, 477,
478, 504, xii
Road, 75, 286, 383,
417
Swamp, 60, 259
- Buckhead, Big**
Creek, 87
- Buckhead Church, Big**
Road, 75, 275
- Buckhead, Little**
Creek, 86, 87, 167,
288, 296, 397
- Buckler**
Buckley, 399
- Buckley**, 632
Benjamin, 729
Buckley, 611, 720
Butler, 95, 540, 715
Edward, 540
Richard, 530
- Buckmeyer**, 611
- Budgiess(?)**
Bryant, 709
- Buflly(?)**
Thomas, 90
- Buford**
John, 541, 605, 709, 782
- Bugg**
Samuel, 262, 761
- Bullard**
(?), 628, 667, 735
Amos, 678
Henry, 541
William, 555
Willie, 678
- Bulloch**
Robert, 641
- Bullock**
County, 128, ix, viii,
x, xi
Robert, 556
- Bullock (1796)**
County, 504
- Bullock, GA**
County, xvii
- Bullock(1796)**
County, 119, 137
- Bunn**
Moses, 407, 541, 627,
735
Mrs., 672
- Bunn Store**
Road, 49, 249
- Bunnell**
Anthony, 694
Moses, 697
- Bunny**, 575
- Bunson**
Benjam, 654
Mathew, Heirs, 654
Noah, 654

Index

- Bunson**
Stephen B., 539
- Burch, 51**
A. L., 219
Charles, 61
Edward, 61
Jesse, 540
Joel, 540
L. B., 299, 540, 558
Little Berry, 540
S. B., 665
William, 540
- Burcor**
Ralph, 696
- Burgeron**
William, 334
- Burgiss**
Bryant, 578, 605
- Burgress, 710**
- Burk**
Abram, 116, 316
Abram P., 116
David, 98, 107, 298, 307
Edmund, 19
John, 709, 732
Simeon, 109, 118, 309, 318
Thomas, 306
William, 396, 611
- Burk(?)**
David, 108
- Burke, 25, 305**
County, 34, 51, 77, 115, 213, 219, 226, 228, 258, 278, 279, 331, 332, 504, ix, viii, x, xi, xii, xvi
David, 109
Edmund, Sir, vii
Henry, 597
James, 96, 297, 298, 306, 525, 540
John, 87, 98, 379, 387, 527, 536, 540, 552, 632, 633, 681, 714, 782
Lawson, 714
Mathew, 536, 540
Matthew, 96, 540, 736
Thomas, 75, 78, 86, 106, 290, 300, 391, 516, 527, 528, 535, 541, 649, 691, 711, 728, 737, 762
Thomas, Sr., 510
William, 96, 540, 566, 653
- Burke (1777)**
County, 26, 28, 68, 99, 100, 131
- Burke County Airport, 73, 273**
- Burke County Clerk of Superior Court, vi**
- Burke County Line, 476, 480, 481**
- Burke County Tax Assessors, vi**
- Burkeloe**
Richard, 596
- Burkett, 228**
Joseph, 28, 590, 606, 713, 732
Thomas, 28, 541
- Burkhalter**
John M., 123, 131
John Michael, 130
- Burkit**
Joseph, 655
Thomas, 655
- Burkitt**
Joseph, 20, 35, 541, 609
Thomas, 541
- Burkloe**
Eletea, 93
Eletea(?), 541
Richard, 93, 293, 565, 566, 608, 674
Richard, Dec., 541
William, 541, 642, 663
- Burkloes**
Richard, 596
- Burklow**
Rich., 93
- Burlaman, 739**
- Burleman**
Benjamin, 737
- Burleson, 106**
- Burlington, 718**
- Burlison(?), 762**
- Burlison**
Jesse, 140, 532, 541, 762
- Burlisson**
Jesse, 611
- Burn**
Benjamin, 605
- Burnell, 560**
Branch, 118
Anthony, 710, 720, 726
Clark, 81
- Burneman**
Benjamin, 603
- Burnet**
John, 551, 757
Samuel, 45, 751
- Burnett**
Charles, 483
John, 22, 73, 551, 562, 620
Samuel, 554, 562
Thomas, 228
- Burney, 11, 46, 627, 674**
Creek, 222
David, 46, 54, 648
Elizabeth, 22, 23, 478
Elizabeth (Widow), 478
John, 601
R., 207
Richard, 541, 675
Simon, 478
William, 221, 368, 533, 637, 640
Wm., 21, 482
- Burney Mill**
Creek, 22, 23, 223, 485
- Burnham**
Daniel, 542
- Burns, 81**
Andrew, 81
Benjamin, 666
Joseph, 675
Thomas, 140, 532, 539, 541, 710
- Burnside**
John, 93, 293, 339, 542
John, Jr., 93, 550
John, Sr., 550
- Burntside, 578**
John, 651, 663
- Burny, 679**
- Burrenton, 274, 556**
- Burret**
Isma, 559
- Burring**
Thomas, 730
- Burrington**
Thomas, 275, 666
- Burt**
E., 19
- Burten**
William, 732
- Burton**
Charles, 542
Charles, Dec., 305
Charles, Dec..., 597
Deaten, 774
Dec., 710
- Burton**
Dexten, 542
Dexter, 296, 305, 730
Dexton, 616
Ira, 141
Joseph, 474
Robert, 14
Samuel, 120
Tenenton(?), 542
Thomas, 140, 565, 578, 678
William L., 70, 514
William, L., 748
William L., 774
William S., 542, 716, 778
- Burton, Dec., 140**
- Burton Ferry**
Road, 132, 140
- Burtside**
John, 608
John, Jr., 93
- Burtuder(?)**
John, 541
- Bush, 453, 618**
A., 207, 208
David, 747
E. B., 97, 568
E. B., Dec., Est., 579
George, 97, 525, 568
Isaac, 747
Issac, 111
Levi, 3, 203
Levy, 203
Moses, 624
Sanders, 575
Stephen, 8, 592
- Bush(?)**
Sanders, 204
- Bushop**
William, 755
- Bussnel**
Samuel, 530
- Buston**
Samuel, 542, 600, 644
- Butler**
Joseph, 542
P. N., 229
Patrick, Dec., 544, 545
Peter, 262, 301
Stephen, 165
- Butlers Mill**
Road, 29
- Butler's Mill**
Road, 229, 236
- Butler's Pond**
Pond, 229

Index

- Butly(?)**
Thomas, 522
- Butrtons Ferry**
Road, 340
- Buttermilk**
Road, 106, 115, 125,
306, 315, 324, 325
- Butts**
Lydia, 49, 50, 691, 729
- Buxton**
Samuel, 120, 121, 532,
600
Samuel H., 522
William, 80, 522, 606,
755
William L., 595
- Buykins Mill**
Creek, 21
- Byham**
James, 668
- Bykin**
Francis, 590
- Byne, 36, 230, 236, 651**
C., 572
Edmond, 544, 761
Edmond, Heirs of, 53
Edmund, 64, 228, 229,
523, 542, 695
Edmund, Heirs, 761
Edmund, Jr., 572
Elijah, 47, 542, 684
Enoch, 543
Henry, 44, 237, 244, 606,
652, 673, 761, 762
Henry, Est., 530
J. S., Dec., 705
John, 761
John, Est. of, 64
John L., 513
John R., 543
John S., 64, 510
John S., Dec., 591
John S., Est., 591
Lewis, 36, 555, 572, 732,
772
Oliver, 35
Oliver N. P., 543
Richard, 252, 253, 543,
759
Sarah, 761
Thomas, 52, 543
Thomas, Dr., 709
William, 45, 53, 253,
543, 544, 572, 760, 761
- Byne Chapel**
Church, 56
- Byne-Sunshine**
Road, 56
- Byne Sunshine**
Road, 256
- Bynes**
Edmond, 543
Richard, 543
Thomas, 543
William, 178, 776
- Bynes Chapel**
Church, 256
- Bynne(?)**
William, 780
- Byrd**
Adam, 764
Jesse, 99, 286, 544, 618,
722
Jesse, Jr., 544, 721, 722
Jesse, Sr., 721, 722
John, 211, 544
Jonas, 722
Michael, 669, 716
S., 544
- Byres**
William, 516
- Byrie(?)**
Enoch, 45
- Byrie**
Enoch, 636
- Byries**
Richard, 631
- Byrne**
Matthew, 510, 529
William, 732
- C**
- Cade**
Bud, 47, 478, 729, 752
John, 752
Robert, 55, 255, 544, 726
William, 255, 544
- Cades**
Branch, 55, 255
- Cades(?)**
Nigh, 726
- Cadle**
Farris, vi
Farris W., 504, 789
- Cahoon**
A., 442
Aqualor, 291
Aquila, 544
- Caid**
Bud, 574
John, 247, 780
- Caide**
William, 544
- Caides**
Branch, 55
- Caile**
Bud, 308
Edmund, 316
Edward, 307
William, 308
- Cain**
G. L., 205
J. G., Est., 224
J. L., 216
J. O., Col., 223
James G., Est., 224
M. P., 205
- Cain Place, 205**
- Cains**
O., 559
- Cajou(?)**
John, Sr., 509
- Caldwell, 486**
Henry G., 544
J. G., 544
Robert, 41, 49, 544
William, 38, 544, 659
William R., 684
Wm., 477
- Calhoon, 697**
Adam, 563
- Calhoun, 1, 204, 226, 770**
Adam, 3, 201
Derby, 777
G. W., 226
Levi, 537
Matthews, 230
Thomas, 226
- Calingham**
John, 29, 544, 749
- Call, 140, 389, 588, 615, 710**
A., 588
Rich., 132
Richard, 28, 112, 121,
122, 235, 330, 513, 669,
716, 778
- Callett**
William, 597
- Calley**
James, 714
- Callingham**
John, 712
John, Jr., 508
- Calloway**
L. N., 232
- LI.**
- Calphin**
Thomas, 545
- Camel, 753**
- Cammel**
Archerbald, 544
Archibald, 11, 12
- Camp**
Branch, 35, 43, 205,
243, 318, 415
- Camp Gordon Military Reservation, 219**
- Camp Ground**
Road, 221
- Camp, Lower**
Branch, 44
- Camp, Upper**
Branch, 35, 43, 235
- Campbell, 778**
John, 52, 62, 262, 301,
544, 545, 547, 637, 638,
739, 745, 764
William, 638
- Campbell's**
Branch, 262
- Campfer**
Christian, Dec., 545
Christian, Heirs, 319
Jeremiah, 319
- Campter**
Jeremiah, 545
- Cana**
Branch, 381
- Canaday**
William, 594
- Canal Church Mill, The, 57**
- Canal, The, 257**
- Canberry**
J. T., 734
- Candler (1914)**
County, 504
- Candler County, GA (Present-day)**
County, 504
- Candler, GA (Present-day)**
County, 506, 507
- Cane**
Branch, 111
- Canless(?)**
George M., 757
- Cannon, 728**
Caleb, 6, 545
David, 22, 30, 515, 590,
730
H., 609

Index

Cannon

Heirs of, 97
Henry, 114, 383, 550,
561, 710
John, 485
Nathaniel, 430, 545, 595,
596
Samuel, 545

Cannon(Connor?)

Nathaniel, 606

Canoochee

River, 504, 505

Cany

Branch, 505, 506, 507

Caper, 619

Captola

Road, 135, 335

Carathers

Thomas, 784

Carethers

Robert, 696

Carey

John, 480, 499, 502

Carfinder(?)

Thomas, 754

Carman

Elijah, 565, 632

Carne

William, Sr., 765

Carnes

Curry, 201
R., 545
Richard, 545

Carothers

Robert, 545

Carpenter, 104, 561, 645, 778

B., 597
Bailey, 75, 97, 545, 645,
653, 656, 706, 744, 748
Bailey, Jr., 751
Bailey, Sr., Est., 525
Baily, 545
Estate, 645
James, 363, 573
Jesse L., Est., 525
Jesse T., 545
Jesse T., C. S., 516
John, 95, 104, 207, 513,
542, 545, 546, 702, 718

Carpinder

Baley, 703

Carr

Faney, 481
Fanny, Mrs., Est., 25
James, 123, 661, 686

Carr

James H., 480
James Howard, 546
P., Est. of, 25
P., Estate, 481
Patrick, 25, 26, 33, 481,
499, 546, 587, 592, 603,
623, 632, 641, 724, 741
Patrick, Dec., 546
Thomas, 6, 81, 82, 91,
92, 203, 206, 292, 481,
546, 569, 597, 765
William, 62, 546
William Faney, 499
Wm., 481

Carrel

John, 717

Carrey

John, 32, 534

Carroll, 138, 183, 518

John, 138, 183, 518, 547

Carr's

Pond, 398

Carrthers

James, 528

Carson

Branch, 12
A., 587, 723
Andrew, 723
D., 366
M., 231
Mrs., 777
Robert H., Dec., 557
Carswell, 203, 252, 639,
743
Alex., 473
Alex, 696
Alexander, 3, 252, 547,
743, 745, 775
B. S., 225
Benniah, Est., 205
E., 51
Edward, 61, 252, 648
Heirs, 759
J. W., 261
James, 225, 785
James A., Mrs., 225, 226
John, 547, 638, 639, 648,
764
John, Heirs, 547
John M., 547
Lavinia Miller, 225, 226
Mathew, 696
Matt, 216
Matthew, 216, 543, 638,
668, 689, 759, 764

Carswell

Matthew A., 229, 230

Carswill

Alexander, 617

Carter, 764

Branch, 117, 317
Alexander, 23, 64, 246,
526, 547, 620, 692, 755
Charles, 578, 596
E., 688, 778
E., Dr., 748
Edward, 702
Edward J., 546
G., 433, 598
George, 31, 38, 435, 547,
548, 598, 628
I., 548
Isaac, 548, 749
Isaiah, 55, 65, 75, 320,
444, 520, 537, 545, 548,
596, 603, 621, 716, 723,
751
Isak(?), 527
Isral, 550
J., 661, 696
James, 72, 73, 83, 84,
551, 570
Mary, 72, 272, 756
Patric, 271, 548
S. C., 751
Sarah, 83, 548, 704
Thomas, 295, 548, 686,
749
Thomas, Dec., 578, 705

Carter(?)

Alexander, 254

Carthers, 217

Caruthers

Robert, 665
Robin, 556
Thomas, 39
William, 39

Carver

Joseph, 4, 548, 575

Cary, 24, 782

Alexander, 564
Jane, 22, 548, 591, 684
Jesse, 351, 564, 566
John, 418, 587

Casan, 421, 592

John, 592

Case

William, 776

Cason, 144, 154, 160

Gabreal, 154
Gabriel, 154

Cason

Henry, 145
Hillary, 153, 154
Hillary, Sr., 361
James, 160
John, 423, 592
Joseph, 145, 154
Matthew, 145

Castalaw

James, 62, 538, 776

Castles

William, 549, 683

Caswel

Alexander, Jr., 422, 592

Caswell, 43, 243, 752

Alexander, 52, 549, 606,
745, 766
Edward, 261
James, 127, 128, 135,
136, 137, 327
John, 43, 52, 649, 738
Nancy, 127, 135
Pearees, Miss, 127

Caswells

Branch, 52

Catcham

Nancy, 549

Cates

Road, 305
Edward, 739
Hosea(?) B., 681
James, 532
John, 53, 549
Joseph, 681, 723
William, 582

Cates-Mead

Road, 83, 283, 293

Catlet, 606

William, 738

Catlett

Elizabeth, 94, 549
John, Dec., 549
William, 102, 103, 121,
535, 549, 567, 669, 738
Wm., 112, 466, 467

Cato, 264, 618

Edward, 113, 678, 721

Catoi, 511

Cator, 773

Edward, 264, 520, 620
Edward, Dec., 619

Cattlet

William, 668

Caughman

Joseph, 145

Index

- Caughran**
Joseph, 145
- Caughron**
Joseph, 145, 345
- Caughton**
Joseph, 345
- Causey**
John D., 223, 224
- Cauthon**
William, 758
- Cauthorn**
William, 277
- Cavanah**
Charles, 442, 544, 549,
553, 603, 701
David, 605
David, Dec., 557
James Pugh, 706
Nicholas, 66, 521, 549,
604, 683
William, 683
- Cave**
Branch, 102
- Cavenah, 500**
Arthur, 602
Charles, 481, 539, 660,
662, 733, 779
Charles, Sr., 549
David, 328, 550
Henry, 687
William, 602, 603
- Cavenaugh, 56**
Branch, 241
Charles, 39, 47, 49, 239,
247
David, 40, 328
David, Dec., 555
Nicholas, 55, 65
- Caves**
Branch, 311, 465
- Cawthon**
William, 550
- Cayny**
Branch, 380
- Cemetery**
Dixon Grove, 213
Eneck, 166
Finch, 100
Lee, 158
Stripling, 506, 507
Wiggens, 68
- Cencade**
Will, 675
- Central**
Railroad, 26, 42, 226,
370
- Central GA**
Railroad, 30
- Chadwick**
Samuel, 116
- Chairs, 502, 503**
Chas., 480, 481
John, 480
Jos., 480
Joseph, 32, 445, 479,
480, 481, 498, 499, 587,
604
- Chamberless**
Francis, 651
- Chamberlin**
Fanny, 550
- Chamberly**
Fanny, 93
- Chambers, 106, 131, 149,**
306, 698, 762
Cannon, Heirs, 106
Catharine, 550, 755
Catherine, 123
Conner, Heirs, 106
James, 550
John, 550
Jonas, 97, 106, 114, 123,
131, 550, 632, 707, 715,
719, 750
Rachael, 122, 123, 550
Rachel, 755
Robert, 550
- Champion, 214**
- Chance, 547**
Road, 86, 112, 286,
312
E., 212
Ephraih, 212
Henry, 74, 527, 550, 551,
716, 780
Henry, Jr., 550, 551
James, 543, 550, 551
Jeremiah, 641, 670
John, 547
Morgan, 208
Philemon, 74
Phillemon, 589
Philomon, 551
Reuben, 513
Reuben, Dec., Est., 550
Reubin, 95, 104, 550,
551, 645
Simson, 212
Wiliby, 551
William, 619
Willibee, 645
- Chance-Hatchers**
Road, 294
- Chandler**
Daniel, 760
G., 557
George, 646
R., 619
- Chapman**
Israel, 551
Isreal, 303
- Chappel**
Road, 265
- Charles, 209**
- Charlie Jones**
Road, 76, 276
- Charlie Williams**
Road, 95, 295, 304
- Charlton**
Road, 57, 257
- Chavers, 230**
Creek, 162
- Chaves**
Creek, 23
- Chavis**
Joseph, 33, 233
- Chavis(Chairs?)**
Joseph, 551
- Cheatham**
John T., 229
Julia E., 229
Widow, 202, 205
- Cherry**
Nathan, Dec., 726
Nathaniel, 648
- Cherry Tree**
Branch, 71, 271
- Cherves**
Creek, 23
- Chesnut**
Widow, 185, 518, 519
- Chester, 667, 668**
- Chestnet**
Mary, 741
- Chestnut**
Alexander, 480, 499, 658
Mary, 25
Widow, 25
- Chevars**
Creek, 475
- Chickasaw Ford, 36**
- Chickasaw Path**
Road, 35
- Chickasawhatchie (Br to)**
Bridge, 202
- Chickesaw**
Branch, 112
- Chicksaw Ford, 228**
- Childers**
Richard, D. C. S., 556,
658, 716
- China Brush**
Branch, 261
- Chisholm**
Thomas, 256, 534, 627
- Chislam**
Thomas, 522
- Chislm**
Thomas, 630
- Chislom**
Thomas, 147, 416, 584
- Chism**
Thomas, 150
- Chisolm**
Thomas, 18, 72, 73, 83,
84, 530, 551, 767, 783,
784
- Chisolms**
Thomas, 562, 570
- Chison, 31**
- Christer(?)**
William, 702
- Christie**
William, 336, 339, 552,
670, 681, 737
- Christies**
William, 578
- Chryster**
William, 139
- Chrystie**
William, 603
- Chs., Great**
Road, 372
- Church**
Allens Chapel, 101
Ashberry, 85
Bargerion, 124, 324
Bethel, Little, 124,
324
Bethlehem, 131, 331,
487
Blounts Chapel, 231
Branch, 161, 166, 366
Buck Creek, 151
Byne Chapel, 56
Bynes Chapel, 256
Cochran Grove, 120
Comers Grove, 131,
331
Dalton, 139, 339
Douglas Branch, 118,
318
Dry Branch, 105, 305

Index

Church

Ebenezer, 13, 102,
213, 302, 484, 486,
493
Ellis Chapel, 115, 315
Euphrates, 1
Fellowship, 3, 75, 275
First Baptist, 506, 507
Fleeting Meeting
House, 493
Fountain Springs, 68
Friendship, 76, 142,
276, 342
Green Branch, 62, 262
Green Fork, 96, 296
Green Grove, 31, 231
Green Hill, 143, 343
Greenwood, 150, 350
Harmony, 140, 340
Horse Creek, Big, 98
Horse Creek, Little,
108, 308
Hurricane Branch, 99
Hurst, 123, 323
Jones Grove, 217
Jordan, 146
Key Grove, 29
Lake, 506, 507
Loftin, 210
Louis Chapel, 132,
332
Lovett Hill, 123, 323
McBride, 142
McBridges, 342
McCullough, 65, 265
McDonald, 124, 324
Middle Branch, 149
Millett, 138
Mt. Horeb, 14
New Hope, 205
Oak Grove, 150, 350
Oak Hill, 98, 298
Ogeechee, 68, 127,
327
Providence, 205
Red Bluff, 144, 344
Red Hill, 84, 284
Richmond-Hill, 261
Rock Branch, 297
Rock Hill, 124, 324
Rocky Creek, 54, 254
Saint Andrews
Chapel, 139, 339
Saint Paul, 315
Sand Hill, 307
Spring Hill, 43

Church

St. Paul, 115
Third Chapel, 56, 256
Union, 154, 354
Wades, 128
Walden, 487
Walker Grove, 45, 245
Watkinsville, 284
Wesley Chapel, 140,
340
Alexander, 232
John, 1
Zebulon, 249
Church Branch
Road, 166, 366
Church Mill, 257
Road, 67, 267
Church Spring
Branch, 286
Churchill
Calvin B., 540
Churchwell, 246, 679
Cile
James, 767
City
Alexander, GA, 95,
295, xii
Augusta, GA, 232
Avera, GA, 278
Blyth, GA, 235, 243
Blythe, GA, 43, xvi
Comer, 323
Edgehill, GA, 1, 4,
201, 204
George Galpin's Old
Town, 499
Gibson, GA, 3, xvi
Girard, GA, 121, 321,
xii, xvii
Gough, GA, 38, 237,
238, xii, xvi
Grange, 5
Greens Cut, GA, xii
Hephzibah, GA, 61,
251, 261
Hilltonia, GA, 331
Hiltonia, GA, xvii
Idlewood, GA, 274
Keysville, GA, 28,
228, 235, 236, xii,
xvi
Leola, GA, 361
Louisville Commons,
495
Louisville, GA, 18,
217, 218, 482, 495,

City

xvi
Louisville Town
Common, 218
Magruder, 240
Mathews, 21
Matthews, GA, 238,
xvi
McBean, GA, xii, xvii
Meter, GA, 506, 507
Metter, GA, 504
Midville, GA, 34, 42,
241, 242, xii, xvi
Millen, GA, 87, 88,
277, 287, 288, xvii
Millhaven, GA, 340
Munnerlyn, Ga, xii
Newington, GA, 154,
354, xvii
Oliver, GA, 155, xvii
Queensboro
Township, 216, 493,
494, 497
Queensboro Township
Site, 495
Rocky Ford, 309
Rocky Ford, GA, xvii
Rosier, 502
Rosier, GA, xii
Saint Clair, GA, xii
Sardis, GA, 113, 313,
xii, xvii
Scarboro, GA, 99
Stapleton, GA, 210,
489, xvi
Stellaville, 21
Sylvania, GA, 133,
333, 334, xvii
Tennill, 5
Vidette, GA, 31, 38,
231, 238, 501, xii
Waynesboro City
Limits, 64
Waynesboro, GA, 64,
72, 73, 264, 273, ix,
x, xi, xii, xvii
Waynesboro
Township, 72, 376
Wrens, GA, 215, 278,
486, xvi
Zebina, GA, 21, 221

Civers

John, 629

Clagg

John, 526

Clags, 720

Clamy(?)

Mark M., Dec., 65
Clark, 22, 39, 104, 299,
540, 677, 680
Arthur, 38, 39, 239, 552,
679, 779, 783, 784
C. S., 670
Chris., 533
Christopher, Dec., 94,
367, 532
Cynthia, 510
Dr., 12
E., 205
E. C., Squire, 552
E., Est., 210
E. M., 209
Edgar, 232
Ethel B., 218
G. W., 205
James, 716
James W., 209
John, 205, 210, 552, 745
Kinchin, 510
L. B., Dr., 261
Little, 224
Mary, 94, 210, 664
R., 215
S. M., 209, 213
Samuel, 94, 247, 261,
294, 540, 552, 646, 735,
736, 749
Thomas, 12, 22, 552, 774
Thomas, Rev., 222
Widow, 197, 660
William, 11, 207, 210,
211, 246, 483, 487, 490,
552, 554, 703, 776
William, Est., 210
William, Male Heirs of,
210
Clarke, 7, 556, 561, 691
Anthony, 239
Arther, 591
Arthur, 39, 239, 552,
553, 686
B., 479
Benjamin, 239, 553
Christopher, 84
Doctor, 690
Dr., 608, 712
E. C., C. S., 590
Henry, 524
James, Est., 597
Jno., 697
John, 104, 553, 750
S. M., 209

Index

- Clarke**
Syrus, 306
Thomas, 736
Thomas, Rev., 565, 587, 712
Widow, 84, 85
William, 46, 238, 246, 484, 509, 554, 614, 695
- Clark's Mill**
Pond, 491
- Clarks Mill**
Road, 12, 212, 487
- Clary**
William, 540
- Claudin**, 561
- Claxton**
Road, 112, 312
- Claxton-Lively**
Road, 302
- Clayborn Howard**
Road, 302
- Clayton**, 212, 491
Road, 298
Philip, 482
Phillip, 212, 491, 494
- Clear**
Creek, 3, 4, 6, 203, 204
- Clear Running**
Branch, 126, 135
- Clear Spring**
Creek, 33, 34, 233
- Clegg**, 104
David, 104, 554, 643, 704, 717, 739
William, 774
William, Dec., Heirs, 589
- Clegg(Clagg)**
David, 554
William, 554
- Cleland**
Mary, 16, 553
Widow, 18, 784
- Clem(?)**
Fred, 14
- Clem**
Frederick, 533
- Clemence**
John, 515
- Clement**
Jacob, Dec., 693
- Clements**, 223
Cornelius, 392, 553
Eliz, 702
Elizabeth, 129, 130, 138, 139, 780
- Clements**
Jacob, Dec., 531
John, 23, 238, 473, 479, 497, 554, 597
Samuel, 23, 475, 485, 497, 532, 553
Samuel, Dec., 23
Samuel (Dec), 475
Samuel, Dec., 497
W. J., 223
William, 130, 392, 485, 497, 553, 590, 607
Wm., 532
- Clements(?) (Clemmency?)**
Creek, 189
- Clement's Old Survey**, 23
- Clemmans**
Andrew, 714
- Clemments**
Elizabeth, 553
Elizabeth, Widow, 531
William, 694
- Clemons**
Elizabeth, 79, 518
- Clibborn**
Joshua, 553, 554
- Clibborne**, 703
- Clifton**, 99, 107
Elizabeth, 107
Henry, 99
John, 99
Thomas, 99
William, 401, 554, 582
- Clinton**
Lawson, 656
Lawton, 649
Mrs., 661
- Coaters**
Susannah, 647
- Coates**
Susannah, 73, 554
- Coats**
S., 539
Susannah, 562, 616, 669
- Cobb**, 208
Road, 33, 233
Howell, 208
Howell, Cpt., 208, 209
John, 14, 208, 488
John, Col., 14
- Cobbison**
John, 91
- Coche**
Hand, 538
- Cochlan**
James, 554
- Cochran**
James, 84, 94, 169
Sherri J., vi
- Cochran Grove**
Church, 120
- Cock**
Benjamin, 337, 555
Caleb, 30, 37
Isaac P., 337, 555
John, 337, 555
Needham, 585, 616
Zebulan, 49, 555
Zebulon, 524, 585, 616, 646
- Cock(Cocks)**
Caleb, 555
- Cocker**
Zebulum, 583
- Cockrad**
James, 552
- Cockram**
James, 511, 646
- Cockran**
James, 552, 736
- Cockron**
James, 731
- Cocks**, 555, 743
Caleb, 538, 684
Caleb, Jr., 555
Eli, 648
James, 555
Needham, 555
Zebulan, 41, 49, 50, 555
Zebulum, 41
- Coffield**
Gresham, 706
- Cofield**
John, 614
- Cohoon**
A., 328
Aqualar, 421, 592
Aquilla, 555, 738
Equlla, 740
Irvin, 555
James, 555
Philip, 557, 602, 660
William, 602
- Cohoun**
Equala, 328
- Coiles**
Elizebeth, 671
- Coker**
Stephen, Est., 540
- Colden**
John, 159
- Cole**
Brannen, 556
John, 556
- Coleman**, 7, 49, 569
A., 586
Francis, 7, 11, 207, 338, 483, 487, 556, 699
George, 781
Jacob, 556
Johathan, 556
John, 212, 337, 555
Johnathan, 556
Jonathan, 49
Thomas, 543
Wm., 483
- Coleman Mill**
Creek, 490
- Coleman Young**
Road, 274
- Coleman's Mill**
Creek, 482, 484
- Colesom**
Branch, 57
- Colinsdebut**
John, 689
- Collans**
Samuel, 556
- Colley**
Reason, 486
- Collier**
Barbara, vi
- Colling**
Samuel, 653
- Collingham**
John, 747
- Collings**
Samuel, 673
Willis, 673
- Collins**, 29, 320, 548
Road, 82
Andrew, 41, 556, 609
Charles, 713
Cornelia, 74
Cornelias, 275
Cornelius, 589, 655
Jacob, 621
James, 14
John, 51, 251, 621, 708
Major, 718
Samuel, 55, 75, 274, 275, 556, 644, 675, 718, 742, 746
- Collom**
Joseph M., 346, 556

Index

- Colly**
Rozin, 221
- Colman**
John, 783
Jonathan, 628
- Colmon**
Jonathan, 736
- Colmons**, 699
- Colsen**
John, 708
- Colson**, 136
Branch, 49, 249, 257
Abraham, 160, 161
Dennis, 136, 137
Henry, 136, 345
John, 557, 601, 646
Martha, 49, 557, 627
Mathew, 327
Matthew, 136, 345
Mrs., 249, 662, 728
Sanders, 267, 557, 619, 631, 635
Widow, 728
William, 349, 557, 560, 589, 618, 733
William, Est., 560
- Colston**, 631
- Columan**
Francis, 695
- Columbia**
County, 206
- Colvin**, 136
- Colwell**, 38, 523
- Comaford**, 222, 485, 496
- Comelian**
Mathias, 661
- Comer**
Branch, 123
City, 323
Charles, 632, 720
James, 161
- Comers Grove**
Church, 131, 331
- Comming**
George, 229
- Commings(?)**, 46
- Connok**
C., 480
- Cones**
Joseph, 128
- Connal**
William, 581
- Connall**
John, 599, 657
William, 599
- Connally**, 342
- Connally**
John, 143
P. B., 785
- Connell**
William, 518
- Connell**
John, 274, 557, 650, 786
Thomas, 14
William, 557
- Connelle**
D., 220
- Connells**
John, 743
- Connolly**, 549
John, 133, 141, 142, 143, 342
Patrick, 248, 481, 499, 500, 609, 683, 707, 754
Patrick, Est., 26
Patrick, Est. of, 25
Patrick, Estate, 481
- Connely**
Patrick, 40, 48, 557
- Conner**, 126, 353
C., 95
Heirs of, 97
James, 126, 154, 161, 166, 361
Joseph, 685, 786
Lewis, 141, 143, 144, 152, 327, 334, 335, 342
Tarrence, 557, 685
Terrance, 53
William, 261
- Connors**
Lewis, 142
- Connolly**
Patrick, 510
- Connor**
James, 161
Jas., 681
John, 557
Joseph, 53, 549, 558, 682
Terrence, 558
Torrence, 53
- Connor(Conner)**
Joseph, 557, 558
- Contemplated**
Railroad, 370
- Conyer**
John, 534, 588, 663, 774
- Conyers**, 142, 150, 151, 157
John, 150, 157, 158, 558, 747, 781
John, Jr., 150
- Conyers**
John Jr., 358
John, Jr., 558
John, Jr., 558
John, Sr., 150, 158, 350, 558, 781
- Coody**
Lewis, 526
- Cook**, 71
A., 560
Abraham, 62, 63, 272, 558, 625, 737
Abram, 553, 703
Abram, Jr., 703
Abram, Sr., 444, 603
Caleb, 776
Elinor, 547
George, Dec., Heirs, 558
Gray, 659
Isaac, 714
Israel, 558, 625
James, 642
Jane, 592, 612
Richard, D. S., 511
Zabulon, 769
Zebulon, 49, 644, 685
- Cook(?)**
James, 766
- Cooker**, 158
- Cooks**
Branch, 97, 297, 306
Jasper, 57
Jesper, 685
- Cooms**
Elizabeth, 201
- Coonel**
John, 780
- Cooper**, 117
Cannon, 552
David, 98, 107, 108, 117, 298
Richard, 108, 117
Robert, 473, 475, 479, 497, 498
Robt., 475
W. J., 204
William, 678
- Cooper Pen**
Branch, 316
- Coposs**, 289
- Corbet**
James, 15, 486, 492
Richard, 690, 691
Wm., 486
- Corbets**, 592
- Corbit**
James, 215
R., 221
Richard, 22, 30, 221, 558
- Corbitt**
Richard, 515
- Corey**
William, 88
- Coriner**
Jacob, 329
- Corithers**
Robert, 65
- Corker**
Drewry, 558
Drury, 187, 520
Edward, Honorable, 658
Elizabeth, 236, 559
John, 682
Stephen, 559
Stephen, Dec., 634
- Corks**
Drury, 74
- Corley**, 215
Road, 51, 52
- Cornelias**, 94, 646
- Cornelius**
Benjamin, 57, 592
- Cornet**
Eli, 239, 559
George, 764
Joshua, 654
Murphey E., 559
- Cornets**
Josiah, 725
- Corruthers**
Robert, 559
- Corunok**
C., 480
- Cory**
Vincent, 485
- Cosbyhand**
Charles, 766
- Cosleyhand**
Charles, 642
- Cothan**
William, 74, 631
- Cotter**
J. H., 232
- Cottle**
E. J., 227
- Cottles**
John J., 227
- Cotton**
Henry, 231
- Cottonseed**
Road, 41, 241

Index

Coughlin

James, 684

Coughorn

John, 610

Couins

Major, 235

Coullean

Peter J., 564

Country Church

Road, 133, 333

County

Aiken, SC, 101, 310,
xvii

Allendale, SC, 129,
138, 148, 149, 156,
157, 158, 163, 329,
357, 358, xvii

Barnwell, SC, 110,
111, 120, 129, 310,
311, 329, xvii

Bullock, 128, ix, viii,
x, xi

Bullock (1796), 504

Bullock, GA, xvii

Bullock(1796), 119,
137

Burke, 34, 51, 77, 115,
213, 219, 226, 228,
258, 278, 279, 331,
332, 504, ix, viii, x,
xi, xii, xvi

Burke (1777), 26, 28

Burke(1771), 68

Burke(1777), 99, 100,
131

Candler (1914), 504

Candler County, GA
(Present-day), 504

Candler, GA (Present-
day), 506, 507

Columbia, 206

Effingham, 332, 371,
372, 504, ix, viii, x

Effingham, GA, xvii
Effingham(1777), 106

Emanuel, 26, 27, 34,
88, 226, 227, 258,
288, 500, ix, viii, x,
xi, xii, xvi

Glascocock, 201, ix, viii,
x, xi, xvi

Hampton, SC, 163,
164, 165, 166, 366,
xvii

Jefferson, 27, 225,
228, ix, viii, x, xi,

County

xii, xvi

Jefferson (1796), 28

Jenkins, ix, viii, x, xi,
xii, xvi

Jenkins(1905), 68

Johnson, ix, viii, x, xi

McDuffie, 219, ix, x,
xi

Richmond, 6, 15, 35,
43, 61, 71, 206, 219,
262, 271, 278, 279,
ix, viii, x, xi, xii, xvi

Screven, 504, ix, viii,
x, xi, xii

Screven (1793), 504

Screven(1793), 100,
119, 137

Screven(1814), 97

Scriven, 300

South Carolina, xi

Warren, 214, ix, viii,
x, xi, xvi

Warren(1802), 206

Washington, 201, 205,
225, 359, ix, viii, x,
xi, xvi

Coursey

Road, 45, 245

William, 88, 347, 559

Courson

Abasalom, 215

Coursy Laning

Road, 165

Coutteau

Peter J., 626

Covenah

Charles, 25

Covener

Charles, 672

Cow

Branch, 106

Coward

James, 756

John W., 25

Litty, 99

Luck F., 298

Milborn, 298

Milburn, 98, 756

Zachariah, 88, 98

Cowart(?)

O. P., 538

Cowart

O. P., 538

Zachariah, 541

Cowat

Azariah, 745

Cowinn

James, 75

Cowpen

Branch, 62

Barrington, 275

Lanier, 317

Cox, 50, 212, 615

Road, 27, 227

Asa, 565

Caleb, 29, 37, 590, 711

Eli, 66, 533, 559, 621

Fedrick, 535

Greenberry, 349, 560

Henry, 641

Ionia, 733

Irra(?), 732

Jesse, 348, 559, 560, 589,
678

Jesse, A. S., 637

John H., 560

John M., 589

Jonah, 732

Milly, 349, 560, 618

Moses, 565

R., 542

Randolph, 400, 529

Ranolph, 702

William, 557, 569

Cox Place

Road, 294

Coyle, 574

Craffor

Moses, 646

Crafford, 136

Mary, 136

Cragg

Henry, 694

Craig

S. R., 205

Crane

Charles, 680, 681

Levi, 680, 681

William, 82, 171, 512,
560, 673, 689, 742, 782

William, Jr., 765

William, Sr., 765

Wm., 82

Cranston, Robertson, & Whitehurst, P.C., vi

Crathers

Robert, 39, 679

Crathfield

Richard, 683

Crave

William, Jr., 765

Cravey

Benjam, 526

David, 296, 305

Henry, 719

Jacob, 451, 568

James, 649

Jonas, 568, 719

Cravey (Cravy, Creavy)

David, 382

Cravy

Benjamin, 104, 560, 720

David, 305, 560

William, 560, 561

Wm., 305

Crawford

Alexander, 203

John, 67, 267, 561, 636,
740, 775

S., 29

Shander(?), 515

Strawder, 29, 561, 630,
713

Crawley, 529

Creag

William, 784

Creamer

Francis, 587

Creek

15 Mile, 504, 505,
506, 507

Bark Camp, 48, 49,
248, 249, 289

Bay Gaul, 453

Bay Gull, 100

Beaver Dam, 372, 373

Beaverdam, 45, 51

53, 65, 66, 70, 74,
85, 95, 96, 105, 114,
115, 123, 124, 132,

133, 141, 245, 253,
265, 266, 295, 296,
305, 314, 315, 323,

324, 332, 341, 417,
467, 478, ix, viii, x,
xi, xii

Beaverdam, Fork, 302

Beaverdam, Little, 96,
121, 297

Beaverdam, Middle
Fork, 102, 111, 302,
311

Beaverdam, N. Fork,
102, 111, 302, 311

Beaverdam, North

Index

Creek	Creek	Creek	Creek
Fork, 466	Brushy, Little, 29, 30,	487, 489, 490, 491	McBean, Little, 81
Beaverdam, S. Fork,	36, 37, 229, 230, 236	Duharts, 278, 279,	McDaniel, 124, 140,
111, 112, 311	Brushy Mill, 15	438, 482, 483	149, 340
Beech, Mouth of, 322	Bryar, 438	Eight Mile, 32, 39, 47,	McIntosh, 73, 272
Big, 1, 21, 201, 216,	Bryer, 169, 428	232, 239, 247	Mill, 15, 57, 66, 75,
224, 278, 368, 473,	Buck, 133, 134, 142,	Falling Water, 106	79, 116, 202, 205,
474, 479, 480, 484,	143, 151, 158, 159,	Fifteen Mile, 380, 381	225, 274, 316, 320,
485, 486, 489, 493,	333, 342, 343	Frenchs Mill, 484	xii
494, 495, 497, 498	Buck Head, 287	Gaul, 156, 157, 357	Murray, 38
Black, 152, 153, 159,	Buck, S. Prong, 143,	Grants, 212, 482, 491	Newberry, 92, 93,
160, 164, 165, 352,	152, 343, 352	Green Fork, 96	101, 293, 460, xii
353, 360	Buckhead, 30, 31, 38,	Greens, 329	Ogeechee, 115, 116,
Black Jack, 475, 479	46, 47, 55, 56, 60,	Hard Fortune, 219	125, 135, 146, 153,
Black, Little, 160, 360	66, 75, 76, 87, 88,	Harvey Mill, 7, 217,	154, 155, 315, 316,
Blackjack, 23, 223,	199, 230, 231, 238,	491, 494	325, 334, 354
224, 473, 498	246, 247, 255, 259,	Harveys Mill, 482	Ogeechee, Little, 134,
Bobby Gut, 313	266, 276, 356, 447,	Head Stall, 219	144, 154, 353
Boggy Gut, 19, 28, 82,	477, 478, 504, xii	Headstall, 19	Ogeechee, Little, S.
83, 92, 104, 113,	Buckhead, Big, 87	Horse, 106, 107, 108,	Fork, 117
170, 219, 228, 278,	Buckhead, Little, 86,	109, 297, 306, 307,	Ogeechee, N. Fork,
279, 283, 292, 346,	87, 167, 288, 296,	308, 309, 452, viii	126
349	397	Horse, Big, 300	Ogeechee, S. Fork,
Boggy Gut, Pinny	Burney, 222	Horse, Fork, 107	126, 127, 135, 317,
Fork of, 171	Burney Mill, 22, 23,	Horse, Fork of, 371	326, 327, 335
Bony, 502	223, 485	Horse, Little, 108,	Paulette Mill, 488
Bostick Mill, 213	Buykins Mill, 21	116, 300, 308, 316,	Paulette's Mill, 483
Boykin Mill, 21, 36,	Chavers, 162	317, 391	Pauletts Mill, 207
215	Chaves, 23	Horse, Middle Prong,	Peavey, 118, 318
Boykins Mill, 221	Cherves, 23	97, 106, 297, 306	Poley Bridge, 61
Brack, 40, 48, 240,	Chevars, 475	Horse, W. Side, 375	Polk Mill, 14
248	Clear, 3, 4, 6, 203, 204	Indian, 6	Rabbit Run, 334
Briar, 178, 365, 384,	Clear Spring, 33, 34,	Jobleys, 111, 112,	Reds Mill, 404
467	233	311, 312	Reedy, 14, 20, 28, 35,
Briar (Brier), 463	Clements(?)	Joes, 3	36, 214, 220, 228,
Brier, 19, 28, 35, 36,	(Clemmency?), 189	Joe's, 173	236, 278, 279, 473
44, 52, 53, 63, 72	Coleman Mill, 490	Joes, 203, 278, 279,	Richardson, 89
Brier	Coleman's Mill, 482,	459	Road, 158, 313, 487
83, 84, 94, 103, 112,	484	King, 157, 357	Rocky, 13, 26, 27, 37,
113, 122, 130, 131,	Crooked, 107, 108,	Lambert, 16	46, 54, 65, 66, 90,
132 141, 150, 151,	307, 308	Lamberts, 10, 11, 15,	94, 95, 103, 139,
157, 158, 168 172,	Crooked Church, 307	22, 174, 175, 278,	148, 216, 226, 227,
186, 197, 198, 200,	Cypress, 58, 68, 258	279, 473, 485	237, 246, 254, 265,
228, 235, 236, 244,	Cypress Fork, 97	Lamberts, Big, 16	295, 303, 330, 339,
253, 263, 268, 269,	Deep, 3, 6, 58, 203,	Lamberts Big, 18, 22,	399, 442, 449, 493,
272, 278, 283, 284,	258	23, 24, 184, 210,	500, xii
285, 294, 303, 312,	Dry, 32, 185, 224,	216, 218, 222, 223,	Rocky Comfort, 3, 4,
313, 319, 322, 331,	225, 232, 480, 481,	486	5, 8, 12, 13, 18, 177,
332, 341, 350, 357,	499, 502	Lambert's Big, 492	190, 191, 192, 203,
358, 400, 405, 413,	Due Harts (Duharts),	Little, 158, 506	204, 205, 208, 212,
422, 426, 443, 462,	363	Little Horse, 117, 308	213, 218, 278, 279,
ix, viii, x, xi, xii, xvi	Duhard (Duhart), 211,	McBean, 43, 51, 61,	364, 460, 482, 483,
Brier, Big, 219	212	62, 71, 81, 91, 170,	488, 491, 495, xvi
Brushy, 15, 21, 29, 36,	Duhart, 6, 7, 10, 11,	243, 262, 270, 271,	Rocky Cr, N. Fork,
210, 215, 221, 236,	12, 174, 175, 206,	278, 301, 415, 432,	245
456, 486, 489	207, 210, 211, 212,	439, 450, ix, x, xi, xii	Rocky Cr, S. Fork,

Index

- Creek**
245
Rocky, N. Fork, 37, 45
Rocky, S. Fork, 45
Rosemary, 66, 74, 266, 274, 275
Samuel Thornton, 39
Sandy Run, 28, 85, 197, 228, 235, 278, 279, 398
Schaffer, 23, 231, 473, 479, 485, 497
Schaffers, 31
Shaffer, 230
Shaffers, 30
Shaffer, 475
Spirit, Little, 61
Spirit, S. Fork, 81
Spring, 25, 33, 34, 225, 233, 480, 481, 499
Stocking Head, 505, 506
Sweetwater, 121, 129, 321, 329, xii
Sweetwater, Little, 129, 130, 138, 183, 374
Thornton, 38, 39, 47, 239, 247, 299
Thorntons, 260, 459
Unnamed, 203, 435
Weathers Mill, 449
William, N. Fork, 326
Williamson Swamp, 26, 226, 500
- Creek, Mouth of**
Road, 358
- Creek, Old**
Road, 154, 354
- Cressup**
Moses, 44, 656
- Crew**, 114
Henry, 114, 314, 383, 561, 670, 684
- Crews**
Henry, 114, 550
- Crissup**
Moses, 655
- Crofford**
John, 99
- Croffley**
George, 771
- Cromby**
Robert, 479, 502
- Crook**
Mary M., 558
- Crooked**
Creek, 107, 108, 307, 308
Road, 41, 241
- Crooked Church**
Creek, 307
- Crooked Creek**
Road, 107, 307, 316
- Crosier**, 776
John, 527, 561
Thomas, 104
- Crosier(Crasier?)**
Thomas, 561
- Cross**
Isaac, 561
Littleton, 561
Stephen, 561, 660
Thomas, 664
- Cross Estate**, 226
- Crossley**, 473
Branch, 24, 479
Andrew, 473
William, 473, 479, 498
Wm, 475
- Crowley**, 215
Branch, 498
Rhenny, 14
- Crozier**, 597, 767
Alexander, 534, 562, 726
James, 562
John, 84, 561, 562, 651
John, Jr., 562
John, Sr., 562
Thomas, 84, 284, 562, 691
- Crum**, 66, 266, 533, 549
Harmon, 66
- Crumb**
Henry, 683
- Crump**
Reasons, 723
- Crumpton**
Charlene, Appendix
Charlene S., vi
Charlene Smith, i
Dan, Appendix
Dan N., vi, 789
- Cruse**
Henry, 670
Jesse, 107, 116
- Crutchfield**
Richard, 44, 562, 576, 760
- Cruther**, 676
- Cruthers**
James, 754
Thomas, 679
William, 680
- Culcher**, 557
- Cullen**
Thomas W., 420, 590
- Cullers**
B. M., 692
B. M., A. S., 584
- Culley**
William, 556
- Cully**
William, 655
- Cuming**
John, 23
- Cumming**, 552
John, 16, 575, 658
- Cummins**
John, 562, 581
- Cuning**
John, 16, 562
- Cuningham**, 647
- Cunings**
John, 563
- Cunning**
John, 195, 562, 612, 775, 777
- Cunningham**, 539
John, 73, 562, 563
W.A., 226
- Cuny(?)**
Nicholas, 534
- Currey**
Carey, 563
- Currey**
John, 767
- Curry**, 203
Carey, 3, 4, 37, 204, 563, 768
Clayburn, 6, 563
James, 160, 161
Jno., 690
John, 563, 642, 698
Joseph, 153, 154, 160, 161
R., 3
Richard, 3, 563
- Curtice**
David, 108, 117
- Curtis**
David, 317
- Cutchen(?)**
S., 677
- Cutchens**
Samuel, 563
- Cutlett**
William, 112
- Cutteau**, 625
Charles, 625
- Cutto**
Peter, 574
- Cypress**
Creek, 58, 68, 258
Pond, 176, 199
- Cypress Creek**
Road, 58, 258
- Cypress Fork**
Creek, 97
- Cypress, Great**
Pond, 174, 175
- Cypress Pond**, 473, 474, 482
Road, 112, 312
- D**
- Daggot(?)**
Sarah, 706
- Dailey**
Charles, 347, 559
John, 569, 680, 686, 746
- Dairy**
Road, 117, 121, 317, 318, 321
- Daley**
D., 160
Daniel, 160
- Dalton**
Church, 139, 339
- Damley**
John, 208
- Danaldson**
John, 563
- Danbry**
John, 483, 488
- Danelly**, 32, 240
- Danford**
Jesse, 69
Jesse, Est., 513
- Daniel**, 510, 617, 735, 773
Abraham, 82, 563
Apallos, 563
Charles, 540
Christopher, 543
David, 696
Elias, 104, 113, 122, 550, 553, 563
Isaac, 316, 325
James, 229, 601, 700
John, 123, 323, 514, 550, 553, 563, 643

Index

- Daniel**
Joseph, 574, 598
Matthew, 564, 704
Needham, 229
Pallas, 753
R., 547
William, 123, 232, 549,
551, 564, 587
Wm., 351, 480
Zachariah, 121, 564
- Daniell**
William, 564, 566
- Danielly**, 232
- Daniels**
Branch, 302
John, 783
- Danley**
John, 483, 488
- Dannelly**, 1
James, 19
- Dannelly Magruder**
Road, 40
- Darby**
Armsted, 767
John, 8, 191, 208, 479,
498, 502, 534, 564, 623
- Darcey**, 690
Benjamin, 740, 751
James, 577, 740
Joel, 564
Joseph, 742
Widow, 786
William, 564, 630, 646
- Darcy**
Benjamin, 368, 533, 564
Catharine, 564, 756
James, 535
Joel, 564, 699
Joseph, 564
Mary, 53, 564
William, 368, 565, 703
- Darcy(Darcey)**
James, 564
- Dariso(?), 52**
- Darlington**
John A., 721
Martha, 565
Richard C. H., 565
- Darsey**, 221
Benjamin, 21
Catherine, 21
James, 21, 22, 222
Joel, 20, 523, 565
John, 523, 565
Joseph, 21
Widow, 21
- Darsey**
William, 15, 21, 221,
524, 676
William, Heirs, 565
- Darusoe**
Peter, 538
- Dasher**
John M., 160
- Daughson**
Britton, 680
- Daughtery**, 108
Augustus, 309
Jacob, 98, 288
Joseph, 108, 109, 317
Joseph, Est., 309
Joseph, Estate, 108
Lemuel, 109
Michael, 100
Samuel, 108, 109
Thomas, 330, 331
- Daughtrey**
Michael, 645
- Daughtry**
Jacob, 88
Michael, 100, 109, 722
Michel, 375, 671
- Davenport**, 84, 527
James, 659, 660
John, 73, 84
Mrs., 47, 542
- David**
Road, 272
Benjamin, 593
Dennis, 317
- David Cavanaugh**
Branch, 41, 49, 50,
241, 250
- Davids**
Branch, 422, 424
- Davidson**
John, 22, 30, 222, 485,
496, 565, 712
- Davies**, 612
James, 565
Jno., 705
John, 60, 509, 565, 747
Joseph, 549, 565
M(?), D. S., 752
Myrich, D. S., 753
Myrick, 653
Thomas W., 565
- Davis**, 2, 32, 40, 233, 608,
658, 690
Branch, 291
Road, 72
Alexander, 149, 565
- Davis**
Arthur, 313, 565, 579,
671, 693
B., 32, 93, 502, 503, 634
B., Dec., 779
Ben, 634
Benj., 32
Benj, 565
Benjamin, 93, 102, 351,
541, 564, 565, 566, 568,
596, 607, 608, 642, 661,
667, 704
David, 44, 566, 625
Dennis, 108, 117, 308,
309, 318
E., 480, 502
Eli C., 355
Elias, 96, 566, 615, 656
Elizabeth, 93, 102, 566
Ell C., 566
Gehazi, 38, 566
Gehaziah, 737
George, 674, 743
Isham, 596
James, 76, 233, 276, 529,
566, 567, 629, 689, 746,
758, 771
Jenkins, 287, 288, 567
Jesse H., 665
Joel, 220
John, 4, 5, 52, 63, 77, 87,
88, 338, 556, 567, 574,
617, 623, 628, 643, 700,
705, 733, 734, 746, 776
John, Dec., 77, 88, 568
John, Esq., 567
John F., 87, 355, 566,
567, 701
John, Jr., 567
John, Sr., 356, 567
Joseph, 60, 259, 287,
297, 298, 508, 509, 528,
623, 723
Mary, 97, 123, 131, 564,
567, 568, 579, 781
Meredith, 61, 81, 567,
586
Miles, 113, 114, 314,
514, 526, 564, 568, 585,
642, 670
Moses, 568, 656, 754
Myrick, 51
Robbin, 615
Robert, 213
Robert Scott, Jr., vi
Robin, 97, 579
- Davis**
Roblin, 568
Rollin, 674
Samuel, 44, 77, 88, 238,
244, 245, 510, 565, 568,
606, 615, 630, 652, 711,
762
Samuel, Dec., 568
Sara, 93
Sarah, 607, 663, 704
Solmon, 639
Soloman, 568, 703
Soloman, Jr., 568
Solomon, 93, 112, 568,
608, 663, 667, 765
Thomas, 48, 56, 73, 166,
248, 256, 533, 566, 569,
590, 724
Thomas, Dec., 80, 522
Thomas W., 73
William, 63, 72, 567,
568, 569, 588, 609, 668,
688
- Davis-Bennett**
Road, 249
- Davis Estate**, 354
- Davis Tract**, 205
- Davis's**, 643
- Davyes**
Branch, 382
- Dawkins**
John, 359, 569
William, 359, 569
William, Jr., 359, 569
- Dawson**
B., 569
Britain, 695
Britton, 39, 569, 686
C. H., 223
C.H., 224
Henry, 238, 652
Henry, Heirs, 230, 231
J. C., Mrs., 223, 224
John, 546, 549, 569, 570
Joseph, 39, 239, 569,
665, 695
- Day**
Henry, 682
- Daybreak**
Road, 83, 283
- Deal**
Ezekiel, 754
- Deall**
Ezekiel, 556
- Dean**, 570, 700
James, 463, 510, 570,

Index

- Dean**
620, 654, 655
Luke, 272, 463, 477, 570,
589, 726, 753
Luke, Dec., 72
Lulce, 620
Seath, 589
Seth, 72, 73, 83, 272,
376, 463, 570, 583, 608,
620, 648, 721, 725, 727,
744
- Deane**
Luke, dec, 726
Seth, 721
- Deavenport**
James, 377, 629
John, 570, 630
- Debush**, 427, 595
- Debuss(?)**
Isaac, 613
- Decky(?)**
Joseph, 707
- Dee**
Thomas, Sr., 777
- Deep**
Creek, 3, 6, 58, 203,
258
- Deer Run**
Road, 126, 326
- Deerisoe**, 581
- Deerman**
Wm., 478
- Defnal**
David, 207
- Defnall**
David, 208
- Dell**, 152, 159
Phillip, 146, 154
- Dememes**
Raymond, 586
- Demerees**
Raymond, 648
- Demerie**
Raymond, 101
- Demeries Ferry (Rd to)**
Road, 92
- Demery**
Raimond, 45, 568
- Demiric**
Raymond, 598
- Demirie**
Cherry, 405, 583
Ray, 92
Raymond, 92, 101, 405,
546, 570, 583, 598, 741
- Demiries**
Raymond, 627
- Dennaur**
Ralph, 522
- Dennis**
Jesee, 608
Jesse, 667
John, 207, 758, 759
- Dennison**
Jesse, 608
Patrick, 480, 499
- Denny**
James, 210
- Denton**
Aaron, 210
- Deriso**
Peter, 62, 714
- Derriso**
Stephen, 696
- Derusoe**
Peter, 71, 572, 580, 745
- Desabaye**
Mark, 723
- Desahage**
Mark, 574
- Deveaux**
James, 553
- Devenport**, 551, 747
John, 570
- Dew**
Thomas, 763
Thomas L., 571
- Di-Cane Plantation**
Road, 55, 65, 255, 265
- Diamond**
Reuben, 693
- Dick**
John, 571
- Dickens**
Michael, 153
- Dickenson**
David F., 757
- Dickey**, 86, 271, 306
Road, 98, 298
Allen, 711
James, 709
James W., 87, 535
John, 97, 106, 387, 527,
540, 544, 571, 630
Joseph, 97, 98, 105, 107,
117, 298, 300, 307, 541,
571
Joseph, Est., 306
Joseph W., 106, 296,
542, 774
P. J.(?), 527
- Dickey**
Patrick, 107, 571
Patrick G., 571
P.G., 306
- Dickey Estate**, 306
- Dickey(Dicky)**
Joseph, Jr., 571
Joseph, Sr., 571
Patrick, 571
- Dickson**, 107, 216
(?), 583, 624
Allen, 127
Anna, 245, 571
George, 638
John, 53, 54, 571, 584
John, Jr., 571
Margaret, 245, 571
Robert, 123, 313, 322,
661, 671
Robert J., 571, 578, 698
Stuckey, 117
Suckey, Miss, 118, 127
Suskey, 327
Thomas, 571
Winston, 108
- Dicky**
John, 709
Joseph, 700
Patrie, 593, 754
- Dicky(Dickey?)**
Patric, 571
- Dier**
Elijah, 571
- Dillan**
John, 572
William, 572
- Dillard**, 36, 52, 236, 572
Estate, 777
J., 665
John, 252, 543
Joseph, 700
Thomas, 52, 558, 572,
658, 745, 766
Toliver, 236, 362, 572,
651
Tolliver, 572
Tollover, 572
Tolover, 36, 572
Widow, 777
Wiliam, 252
William, 543
- Dillards**, 764
Isaac, 543
- Dilliard**
Toliver, 741
- Direnzo**
Sara Beth, vi
- Discous(?)**, 222
- Divine**
John, Dec., Heirs, 189,
648
- Dixie Highway**
Road, 209
- Dixon**, 81
Road, 130, 330
David, 591
Howard, 205
John, 45, 53, 215, 485,
486, 492, 497, 573, 620,
635
John, Dec., 573
Josiah, 629
Julia, 213
Robert, 81, 511, 647
Thomas, 568, 667
William, 594
- Dixon Branch**
Road, 109
- Dixon Grove**
Cemetery, 213
- Dodd**
Henry, Dec., Heirs of,
243
Henry, Dr., Dec., 243
- Dolly**
Benjamin, 153, 160
- Donald Cobb**
Road, 13
- Donaldson**, 23, 155
Elias, 588
George, 485, 618
Hugh, 523
Jane, 15, 211, 484, 486,
490, 522, 573
Jean, 10, 11, 573
Jno., 699
John, 16, 215, 484, 486,
492, 573, 757
R., 628
Robert, 6, 10, 16, 30,
573, 679, 686, 736, 750,
758
Robt., 484
Widow, 23, 588
William, 11, 23, 216,
573, 583, 643
- Donalson**
John, 638
- Donavan**
W. O., 226
- Donnelly**, 658

Index

- Donelson**
Geo., 475
George, 475, 476, 497
- Donnelly**, 658
- Dooley**
Branch, 76, 276
- Dooling**
Michael, 325
- Dopson**
A. D., 352
A. T., 343
Alexander, 343, 352
Alexander T., 159
- Dorson**
Britton, 696
- Dorton**
Matthias, 212
- Dotson**
A. T., 159
- Doubles Head**
Road, 127, 327
- Douglas**, 157, 163
Branch, 109, 118, 309, 318
Alexander, 109, 215, 694
Charles, 574
Edward, 207
Frederick, 54
Fredrick, 54
James, 517, 640
James, Jr., 643
Nancy, 47, 55
Robt., 478
William, 703
William H., 210
Wright, 55, 552
- Douglas Branch**
Church, 118, 318
Road, 318
- Douglass**, 590, 663, 747
Alex, 690
Alexander, 22, 109, 118, 573, 591
Charles, 746, 776
Daniel, 412, 513, 586
Daniel, Dec., 748
Edward, 573, 616
Frederick, 364, 573, 731
Fredrick, 695
James, 54, 74, 573, 574, 575, 596, 648, 710
James, Jr., 643
John, 721
John, Dec., 109
M., 675
Michael, 573, 574, 667,
- Douglass**
725, 746, 766, 776
Michl., 672
Nancy, 574
Robert, 7, 47, 695, 766
Samuel, 52, 555, 574
William, 63, 64, 277, 574, 695, 726, 747, 758
William, Dec., 569
William, Dec., Heirs, 526
Wm., 64
Wright, 55, 574, 643, 725, 766
- Douglass (Douglas)**
Edward, 363
- Dove**
Richard, 574, 642
- Dover**, 128
- Dowdy**
Richard, 146, 155
- Dowe**, 209
- Dower**, 210, 216, 232
Anderson, 214
Sarah Perdue, 226
Theresa Peebles, 214
- Dowing**
William, 583
- Downby**
Issac, 11
- Downey**
Hugh, 544
Isaac, 211, 544, 669
- Downwoody**, 360
- Downy**
William, 54
- Dowse**
Samuel, 574
- Doyle**, 231
Francis, Est., 574
William, 574, 676
- Drake**, 555, 561
Elias, 574, 703
Jonathan, 574
Thomas, 9, 13, 213, 574, 586, 613
- Drangh(?)**
Beal, 644
- Draper**
John, 574
- Draper(?)**
Thomas, 554
- Dravy**
David, 561
- Dreading**
John, 522, 573
- Drew**
Edwin T., vi
Estate, 672
Josiah, 770
William, 574, 627
- Drieves**
Robert, 479
- Driggers**
Matthew, 127, 128
- Drone**
Road, 38, 238
- Drucey**
Joseph, 298
- Druhart**
David, 673
Jno., 673
- Dry**
Branch, 24, 25, 54, 55, 56, 76, 88, 105, 141, 254, 256, 276, 288, 305, 341, 367, 370, 478
Creek, 32, 185, 224, 225, 232, 480, 481, 499, 502
- Dry Branch**
Church, 105, 305
Road, 105, 305
- Dry Gall**
Branch, 163
- Dryden**
John, 15, 16, 195, 575, 777
- Dubberly**
John, 523
- Dubois**
Isaac, 575, 629
Issac, 4
- Duboise**
Isaac, 575
- Dubose**
Isaac, 575
Issac, 7, 8
- Duck Pond**
Road, 149
- Due Harts (Duharts)**
Creek, 363
- Duggan**
Henderson, 209
- Duglas**
Edward, 573
Widow, 562
- Duglass**
Alexander, 420
Daniel, 723
John, 109
- Duglass**
Robert, 575
- Dugles**
John, 117
- Dugless**, 136
Alexander, 575, 588
John, 118
- Duhard (Duhart)**
Creek, 211, 212
- Duhart**
Creek, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 174, 175, 206, 207, 210, 211, 212, 487, 489, 490, 491
John, 63, 253, 579, 757, 786
- Duhart Church**
Road, 12, 211
- Duharts**, 663
Creek, 278, 279, 438, 482, 483
- Duheart**
John, 725
- Duke**
Azariah, Dec., Estate, 652
Chany, 764
D., 764
Drury, 575
Elisha, 709
Frederick, 575
Handell, 763
Hansel, 451, 615
James, 254, 509, 514, 575, 713
Jane, 248, 607
Joel, 710, 756
Samuel, 575
Turner, 764
William, 542
Willis, 575
- Dukes**, 87, 536
Ancil, 679
B., 675
Benjamin, 55, 675
Fredrick, 54, 725
Joel, 764
John, 520, 681, 784
Susanah, 759
Susannah, 6, 7, 206, 207, 575, 759
- Dukes, Big**
Pond, 67, 267
- Dukes, Little**
Pond, 67
- Dumbles**, 1

Index

- Dumvill**
Robert, 473, 475, 498
Robt., 475
William, 479
- Duncan(?)**
Andrew, 599
- Duncan**
Andrew, 365, 575, 781
Samuel, 274, 575
William, 584, 681
- Dunford**
Addison, 513
- Dunhart**
John, 263
- Dunkins, 689**
- Dunn**
Ann H., 525
H., 534
Henry, 534, 691
Jacob, 108, 639
Matthew, 712
Samuel, 108
Simmon(?), 546
William, 306
- Dunsmore**
Patrick, 17, 576 778
- Dunwoody, 153, 159, 160**
- Dupree**
Joe, Mrs., 214
- Durgan, 665**
- Durham**
Mathew, 576, 735
Matthew, 94, 631
William, 576, 707
- Durusoe**
Peter, 62
- Dutch, 549**
- Dutch Survey, 47, 55, 56**
- Dutch Survey, The, 66, 256**
- Dutchman, 165**
- Dwose, 663**
- Dye**
Avery, 243, 576, 687
David O., 770
Homer, 216
Hopkin, 562, 683
Hopkins, 43, 44, 172, 244, 512, 576, 582, 639, 694, 759, 760, 781
Louis, 225
M. M., 238, 652
Maritin M., 692
Marten M., 538
Martin, 43, 235, 617
Martin M., 43, 235, 243,
- Dye**
576, 577
- Dyer**
Elihah, 271
Elijah, 71, 571, 577, 604, 611, 772
Mary, 71, 577, 593, 604
- Dymond**
Peggy, 65
Reuben, 696
- Dymoud**
Peggy, 696
- E**
- E. F. M.Cates**
Road, 255
- Earl**
John, 45, 762
- Earle**
John, 245, 772
- Easley**
Elisha, 22, 30, 222
- Eason**
A. J., 229
H. L., 229
H. L., Est., 229
T. C., 229
- Easter**
Elisha, 222, 577, 739
Ephraim, 577
- Easterwoods**
Thomas, 554
- Eastis**
Elisha, 690
- Eastis(Easter?)**
Elisha, 577
- Eastiss**
Elijah, 577
Elisha, 22, 535, 590, 646, 783
- Eastridge**
Elias, 590
Elisha, 690
- Eastridge(?)**
Elisha, 651
- Eastriss (?)**
Elijah, 215
- Eastside**
Road, 131, 331
- Eastwood**
Elijah, 94, 112, 577, 579
Elizabeth, 757
Israel, 92, 93, 94, 577, 589
Thomas, 577
- Eaton, 33, 482, 491**
Isaac, 601, 602
Issac, 12
John, 33, 40, 587, 613, 786
- Ebenezer**
Church, 13, 102, 213, 302, 484, 486, 493
- Ebenezer Church**
Road, 102, 103, 111, 302, 303, 311
- Ed Lewis**
Road, 68
- Eddenfiel, 307**
- Eddingfield**
Road, 317
- Eden Church**
Road, 24, 224, 225
- Edenfield**
Road, 117
Vernon, vi
- Edgehill, GA**
City, 1, 4, 201, 204
- Edmond**
Henry, 576
- Edmonds**
James, 140, 149, 578
- Edna Lanier**
Road, 100
- Edwards**
Benjamin, 73, 84, 476, 485, 496, 497, 561, 570, 578, 717, 734, 755
James, 681, 711
John, 72, 119, 272, 578, 706, 708, 756
William, 65, 578, 638, 657, 738
- Effenger**
John, 736
- Effingham**
County, 332, 371, 372, 504, ix, viii, x
- Effingham, GA**
County, xvii
- Effingham Hwy**
Road, 128
- Effingham Hwy.**
Road, 136
- Effingham(1777)**
County, 106
- Egen, 201**
- Egenten**
Thomas, 777
- Eight Mile**
Branch, 55, 369, 406
- Eight Mile**
Creek, 32, 39, 47, 232, 239, 247
- Eirven**
James, 578
- Elbanks**
Daniel, Sr., 592
- Elbert**
J., 765
Samuel, 16, 81, 83, 339, 552, 570, 578, 639, 725, 727, 765, 777, 780
- Elison**
Benjamin, 313, 322, 571
Robert, 595
Robert, Sr., 671
- Eliston**
Benjamin, 322, 578, 698
Robert F., 313, 693
- Ellander**
James, 334
- Elliby**
Isam, 583
- Elliot, 76**
Amos, 120
Drury, 297
Gray, 623, 677
John, 297, 525, 568
Will, 657
William, 84, 197, 660
- Elliott**
Amos, 579
Drewy, 720
Drury, 730
Gray, 48
Guilford, 96, 97, 579
John, 96, 97, 296, 579, 669, 724
Littleberry, 579
William, 284, 554, 579, 661
- Elliotts**
Amos, 703
- Ellis**
Nathan, 214
- Ellis-Carswell**
Road, 75, 275
- Ellis Chapel**
Church, 115, 315
- Ellison**
Benjamin J., 579
Martha, 426, 594
Robert, 94, 112, 577, 579, 595, 704, 716, 746, 757
Robert F., 579

Index

- Ellison Bridge**
Road, 113, 313
- Elliston**
Benjamin, 579
R. F., 722
Robert, Dec., Est., 579
Thomas T., 519
- Elphanstone**
Phillip, 71
- Elphinstone**
Phillip, 71, 666
Phillip, Dec., 609
- Emmanuel**
John L., 332
- Emanuel**, 45, 236, 526, 687
County, 26, 27, 34, 88,
226, 227, 258, 288,
500, ix, viii, x, xi,
xii, xvi
Amos, 53, 124, 212, 250,
253, 482, 491, 558, 579,
640, 773, 786
Asa, 776
David, 28, 36, 37, 44, 45,
123, 124, 132, 194, 242,
244, 250, 267, 475, 476,
497, 501, 579, 580, 586,
640, 646, 651, 653, 655,
656, 661, 686, 687, 698,
699, 740, 743, 751, 770,
773, 786
David, Jr., 580
E., 572
Elizabeth (Minor), 362
Elizabeth, Widow, 572
James, 124
John, 38, 523, 661
L., 651
Levi, 45, 579, 772
Lewis, 244, 580, 740,
787
Lewis, Heirs, 568, 630
Lewis, Heirs of, 244
- Embry**
Jessee, 580
- Empty**
Empty
- Eneck**
Cemetery, 166
- Engy**
Elizabeth, 222
- Enneses**
Thomas, 531
- Ennis**
Azariah, 133
Azarius, 134
- Ennis**
P., 160
Thomas, 66
- Ennis School**
Road, 145, 345
- Enoch**
William, 160
- Ensly**, 81
- Eppinger**, 769
- Erwin(?)**
James, 316
- Erwin**
James, 325
- Eubank**
Daniel, 12, 22, 23
- Eubanks**
Daniel, 12, 212, 580, 783
Daniel, Jr., 580
George, 212
John, 212
Lew, 574, 580
- Euphrates**
Church, 1
- Evan**, 537
- Evans**, 28, 235, 239, 290,
519, 559, 712
Daniel, 62, 71, 72, 262,
268, 271, 538, 580, 581,
585, 603, 614, 637, 666
Daniel I., 268, 580, 581
Daniel J., 546
Daniel, Jr., 62, 546
Daniel, Sr., 72, 268, 581,
637
Fred, 20
Frederick, 20
G. W., 711
George, 47, 518
George W., 47, 260, 528,
581
John, 580, 581
Lewis, 232
Mordecai, 580
Randal, Sr., 214
Richard, 71, 72
Richard H., 268, 580,
581
Richard I., 581
Richard, Sr., 581
Robert H., 268, 581
Sam, 214
T.S., 214
Vol., 214
William, 268, 542, 581
William E., 277, 581
William J., 443
- Evans**
Wm., 47
Zachariah, 581
- Evans Lane**
Road, 144, 344
- Everet**
Jehu, 512, 513, 739
- Evers**
John, 26
- (?)Ezay**
Richard, 531
- Ezell**
John, Heirs, 631
- F**
- Faggat(Fagot)**
Sarah, 581
- Faggott**
Sarah, 211
- Fagot**
Sarah, 211
- Fain**
Mathew, 344
Natthen, 335
Thomas, 144, 145, 334,
335, 344, 401, 582
- Fain(?)**
Thomas, 554
- Faine**
Matthew, 135, 144
- Fair**, 779
Jesse, 746
Samuel, 35, 576, 582,
639, 759, 760, 782
- Fairchild**
Abraham, 704
- Faircloth**, 717
Etheldred, 98
Ethreld, 97
John, 107
Thomas, 106, 307
- Faire**
Robert, 582
- Fairway Drive**
Road, 273
- Faith Temple**
Road, 145, 345
- Falling Water**
Branch, 306
Creek, 106
- Fann**
John, 629
William, 680
Zachariah, 534, 629
- Fanner**
William, 582
- Farley**
James, 590, 655
- Farlis**
James, 456, 484, 490,
682
- Farliss**
James, 556
- Farm Dale**
Road, 134, 334
- Farmer**, 236, 651
David, 20, 21, 36, 44,
565, 572, 582, 596, 616,
630, 655, 703, 770, 787
Ike, 209
Isaac, 244, 572, 630, 734
Jacob, 655, 683, 772
James, 572
John, 20, 21, 236, 508,
534, 582, 616, 747, 770,
787
John B., 652
L. D., 230
Robert, 224, 225
S. F., 209
Verity, 572
Verify, 36
- Farmers Bridge**
Road, 43, 44, 51, 223,
236, 243, 244
- Farmers Grove Church**
Road, 33, 233
- Farnal**
Thomas, 585, 592, 671
- Farnalds**
Thomas, Dec., 735
- Farnat**
Thomas, 241
- Farnel**
Thomas, 256, 582
- Farnell**
Ben, 627
- Farr**
Jesse, 778
Samuel, 43, 44, 186, 520,
582, 622, 624, 668, 683,
763
- Farrand**
L., 576
- Farrow**
Daniel, 676
Jesse, 264, 402, 582, 769
Sheldon, 558, 764
- Fayl(?)**
John, 573

Index

- Fearrel**
Benjamin, 157
- Fee**
John, 19, 28, 235
- Feen**
John, 402, 582
- Feens**
Sgt.(?), 734
- Fellowship**
Church, 3, 75, 275
- Fen**
John, 765
- Fenley, 618**
John, 618
- Fenn**
Formuth Z., 91
John, 83, 404, 408, 583, 692, 738
L., 702
Mary, 82, 92, 93, 577, 583, 692
Travis, 72, 73, 83, 92, 93, 376, 405, 408, 570, 577, 583, 589, 692, 704, 727, 732, 753
Widow, 765
William, 82, 83, 404, 583, 765
Z., 91
Zacharia, 91
Zachariah, 5, 583
Zacharias, 91
- Fenn(?)**
John, 785
- Fennil**
(?), 734
- Fenns**
Bridge, 5, 205
Esquire, 613
- Fenns Bridge**
Road, 208, 212, 213, 216
- Fenny**
John, 650
- Ferguson, 43**
Joseph, 28, 51, 235, 251
- Ferrell**
Benjamin, 781
John, 574
- Ferry**
Road, 340
- Few**
Benj., 203
Benjamin, 3, 203
- Field, 541**
James, 624
- Fields**
H. G., 227
Henry G., 227
James, 188, 248, 406, 521, 583, 677, 701, 738
Jas., 672
Miles, 583
Seth, 40, 41, 583, 584, 735
- Fifteen Mile**
Creek, 380, 381
- Finch**
Cemetery, 100
- Findlay**
James, 54, 583
- Findley, 578, 602**
- Findley**
James, 33, 546, 732
Thomas, 254
Widow, 54, 254, 556
- Finlay**
David, 571
Mrs., 54
Widow, 54
- Finley, 54, 603, 724, 766**
Agnes, 215, 216
Agness, 583
David, 15, 486, 584, 773
James, 475, 480, 584
James, Dec., Heirs, 571
John, 584, 587, 690, 773
Mary, 53, 571, 584
Thomas, 620, 690
Widow, 54, 274, 620
- Finn**
John, 673
William, 673
- Finney**
John, 295, 748, 749
Will, 657
William, 320, 548, 584, 709, 764
- Finny**
John, 147, 416, 522, 584
William, 74, 573
- Fire Tower**
Road, 117
- Firetown**
Road, 317
- First Baptist**
Church, 506, 507
- Fisher**
Nicholas, 602
- Fitpatrick**
Spencer, 603
- Fitz**
Branch, 73, 273, 284
- Fitzgarral**
James, 738
- Fitzgerald**
Alonzo, 219
Christina, 40
David, 59, 509
James, 40
James, Dec., 514
John, 59, 509
Mary, 40
Widow, 241, 644
- Fitzgerrald**
Christian, 584
James, 521, 584
John, 584
Mary, 521
- Fitzimmons**
Christopher, 480, 502, 503
- Fitzjarrald**
Christian, 584
- Fitzjarrell**
Christian, 584
Mary, 584
- Fitz's**
Branch, 280, 281
- Flat**
Branch, 98, 99, 298
- Flat Rock, 214**
Branch, 20, 21, 220, 221
- Flat Rock, mouth of**
Branch, 20
- Fleating**
Richard, 530
- Fleating(?)**
Richard, 684
- Fleeting, 211, 216, 490**
R., 211, 216, 474, 490, 493
Richard, 11, 16, 18, 211, 216, 217, 473, 474, 482, 484, 490, 493, 495, 530, 584, 610, 663, 667, 686, 687, 688, 775
Samuel, 474
- Fleeting(?)**
Richard, 658
- Fleeting Meeting House**
Church, 493
- Fleeting's Meeting House, 484**
- Fleman, 648**
- Fleming, 209**
- Fleming**
B. F., 209, 213
James, 475, 476, 497, 501, 618
John, 16, 216, 217, 474, 485, 493, 494, 496, 497, 553, 584, 586
L. E., Mrs., Est., 209
Laura E., 209
Robert, 22, 216, 493, 494, 515, 584, 691, 713
Robt., 474, 485
Samuel, 23, 216, 419, 493, 580, 588
William, 16, 17, 176, 217, 474, 485, 494, 512, 585, 641, 775
Wm., 474, 494
- Flemings Sweeney Tract, 209**
- Flemmen**
Robert, 736
- Fletcher**
James, 57, 636
- Fletting**
Richard, 712
- Flood**
Mitchell, 256, 582
- Florano, 212**
- Floorno, 14, 217**
Francis, 706
M., 208
Marcus, 212
Robert, 14, 207, 217, 474, 483, 487, 494
Robt., 474, 485
Tom, 209
Tom, Est., 213
- Floorno Estate, 212**
- Floyad**
Joseph I., 585
Margaret, 585
- Floyad (Floyd)**
Margaret, 409
- Floyd, 214**
Anthony, 585, 625
Charles, 114, 585, 657
Eady, 249, 585
John, 410, 585
Joseph, 57, 417, 557, 585, 631, 650, 735
Jourdon, 670
Margaret, 41, 625
Margarett, 585
Uz, 417
Uz(?), 585

Index

- Floyd Farm**
Road, 46, 246
- Floyed**
Anthony, 644
- Foal**
Arthur, 203
- Foals**
George, 51
- Foil**, 203
Arthur, 203
John, 222, 484, 489, 497
- Folds(?)**
John, 702
- Foles**
George, 252, 743
John, 411, 585, 607
- Foley**
B., 218
Bradley, 218
- Foley Bridge**
Branch, 30
- Folkes**
John, 227
- Folsom**
L(?), 672
Lawrence, 77, 690, 746
William, 277, 412, 586,
723, 731, 740, 746, 757,
758
- Folson**
Laurance, 167, 509
Lavrance, 88
William, 67, 76, 621
- Forceyth**
Robert, 551
- Forcyth**
Benjamin, 587
Robert, 587
- Ford**
Road, 109, 309
Dr., 225
Hezekiah, 663
Jno, 688
John, 11, 12, 212, 483,
522, 586, 613, 660, 671
John, Jr., 113, 586
Samuel, 8, 9, 253, 586,
592, 749, 761
Thomas, 8, 12, 45, 191,
564, 565, 568, 586, 656,
663, 741, 783
Thomas, Sr, 413
Thomas, Sr., 586
William, 28, 29, 228,
229, 542, 586, 623, 655,
656, 660
- Ford**
William, Dec., 590
Wm., 28
- Forehand**, 513
B. A., 395, 586
Berrien, 763
Berryan A., 395, 586
- Foreman**
William, 5, 208, 586
- Forest Hill**, 253
- Fork, Left**
Road, 245
- Fornney(?)**
Mary, 712
- Forrest Lane**
Road, 100
- Forrester**, 529
- Forsel**
James, 565
- Forsyth**, 25, 250, 736
Benjamin, 414, 587
John, 25, 499
Moriah, 11, 587
Robert, 32, 33, 39, 232,
233, 539, 566, 587, 602,
603
- Forsythe**
John, 481
John, Esq., 480
Moriah, 480
Robert, 480, 502, 503,
629
- Fort**, 551
- Fort Gordon**, 19
- Fort Land, Old**, 377
- Forth**
Francis W., 681
H., 760
Henry, 43, 415, 455, 582,
587, 619, 648, 653, 654,
695, 772, 773
Joel L., 723
Joel L., Dec., 587
John T., 587
Sarah, 587, 772
Thomas, 532, 587
- Foster**
Franklin, 108
Richard, 526
Wm., 486
- Fouls**
George, 587
- Fountain**
Brinson, 682
Brinson L., 670
E., 24
- Fountain**
Isaiah, 351, 564, 566
Isiah, 480
John, 663
Jonathan, 418, 529, 554,
587
William, 564
- Fountain Springs**
Church, 68
Road, 68
- Four Mile**
Branch, 81, 157
- Four Points**
Road, 62, 262, 271
- Fourth**
Henry, 415
- Fourth(Forth)**
Henry, 587
- Fowler**, 217
Cody, 473, 474, 494, 497
- Fox**, 65, 618
Road, 295
James, 18, 218, 533, 741
- Foxes**, 637
- Foyel**
John, 419, 552
- Foyel(Foyil?)**
Elisabeth, 587
John, 587
- Foyil**
John, 22, 23, 419, 575,
713, 774
- Foyil(Foyel?)**
John, 588
- Foyl**
Elizabeth, 222
James, 15, 757
John, 23, 515
- Foyle**, 23
Jno., 684
John, 23, 497, 588
- Foyle/Foile**
John, 485
- Foyle(Foyel/Foyil)**
John, 588
- Frank Farmer**
Road, 34, 41, 241
- Frank M. Cates**
Bridge, 72
- Frankie Lane**
Road, 63, 263
- Franklin**
George, 14
- Franton**
John, 247, 560, 588, 659,
672
- Fred Chance**
Road, 114, 314
- Frederic**
Thomas, 771
- Fredric**
Thomas, 771
- Freeman**, 131, 132, 140,
141, 692, 710, 731, 762
B., 125, 133
Benjamin, 133, 324
Jacob, 107, 140, 541, 588
John, 123, 132, 157, 158,
163, 514, 580, 588, 731
John, Est., 358
John, Jr., 123, 131, 588
John, Sr., 132, 588, 669,
700
Noah, 140, 165, 532,
588, 762
William, 74, 75, 132,
588, 589
- French**
Robert, 4, 589, 613
Robt., 483
- Frenches**
Branch, 11
- Frenchs Mill**
Creek, 484
- Friar**
Feilding, 101, 110
- Friday**
Frederick, 550, 750
Fredrick, 632
- Friendship**
Church, 76, 142, 276,
342
Road, 133, 142, 333,
342
- Friendship Church**
Road, 9, 209
- Frier**
Fieldan, 589
Fielding, 599
James(?), 589
John, 589
Robert, 589
Robert, Est., 522
Zachariah Lewis, 92, 93
- Frier(Fryar/Fryer)**
Zachariah Lewis, 589
- Frost**
L.M., Mrs., 233
- Frostman**
Road, 213
- Frowel(?)**
James, 712

Index

- Fryar**
F., 779
Feilding, 119, 570, 578,
663, 669, 741
Feiling(?), 568
Fielding, 272, 570, 589,
593, 620
John, 563, 583, 589, 688,
704, 753
Robert, 779
Zachariah, 119, 548, 578,
583, 589, 688, 689, 753
Zachariah Lewis, 589,
688
- Fryar(Fryer)**
Fielding, 589
- Fryar's Bluff**, 119
- Fryer**, 747
Feilding, 765
Fielding, 72, 83, 110,
599, 708, 779
J(?), 589
John, 92, 93, 444, 542,
603, 646, 708
Marian C., 224
Zachariah, 83, 692
Zachariah L., 574
Zack. L., 765
- Fryer(Fryar)**
Fielding, 589
- Fryne**
John, 688
- Fuke**
J. T., 205
- Fukeware**
Obediah, 208
- Fulcher**, 62, 107, 778
Road, 51
James, 135, 142
John, 589
Vinson W., 589
William, 589
- Fulgham**
Henry, 631
John, 57, 590, 591, 627,
628, 631, 724, 735
- Fulghum**
John, 49, 56
Thomas, 154
- Fuller**, 762
B. F., 219
- Fulsher**, 778
- Fulsome**, 119
- Fulton**
Irwin, Widow, 665
John, 485, 497, 590
- Fulton**
John, Widow, 665
Thomas, 23, 485, 497,
544, 590, 684
Thos., 473, 474
- Fuqua**
Obediah, 590
- Fussel**
Elisabeth, 590
Thomas, 29, 36, 53, 577,
590, 712, 762, 770, 781
William, 29, 509
- Fussell**, 559
Elizabeth, 15, 752
Moses, 53, 564
Thomas, 63, 236, 253,
456, 577, 612, 622, 653,
666, 668
William, 30, 577, 590,
682, 690, 783
Wm., 21, 22
- Futral**
J.E., Est., 213
- Futrel**
J.E., 213
- Fuzzel**
Thomas, 751
- G**
- G.**
Reuben, 509
- GA-FL**
Railroad, 251
- GA Hwy 102**
Road, 3, 6, 10, 203,
206, 210, 489
- GA Hwy 121**
Road, 274, 506, 507
- GA Hwy 129**
Road, 506, 507
- GA Hwy 17**
Road, 24, 25, 33, 34,
41, 42, 49, 50, 57,
67, 77, 88, 99, 109,
118, 119, 128, 136,
146, 214, 215, 218,
224, 225, 242, 249,
250, 257, 267, 277,
288, 308, 309, 318,
488, 492, 499, 503
- GA Hwy 171**
Road, 1, 4, 8, 13, 14,
18, 19, 203, 204,
205, 208, 213, 495
- GA Hwy 177**
Road, 3
- GA Hwy 208**
Road, 489
- GA Hwy 21**, 353
Road, 88, 98, 116,
125, 134, 143, 144,
153, 154, 161, 288,
298, 316, 325, 333,
334, 343, 344, 354,
361
- GA Hwy 221**
Road, 214
- GA Hwy 23**
Road, 77, 82, 83, 87,
93, 97, 105, 112,
113, 283, 287, 288,
293, 296, 297, 303,
305, 312, 313, 506,
507
- GA Hwy 24**
Road, 9, 13, 18, 31,
36, 38, 54, 64, 73,
84, 94, 95, 113, 123,
132, 133, 142, 146,
151, 152, 154, 155,
159, 160, 161, 213,
218, 223, 224, 231,
238, 246, 254, 264,
273, 284, 294, 295,
304, 313, 314, 323,
342, 352, 354, 360,
361, 495, 498, 501
- GA Hwy 25**
Road, 104, 304
- GA Hwy 296**
Road, 10, 11, 17, 210,
211, 217, 494
- GA Hwy 305**
Road, 29, 31, 36, 37,
38, 40, 41, 229, 231,
236, 237, 240, 241,
242, 501, 502, 503
- GA Hwy 34**
Road, 209
- Ga Hwy 46**
Road, 506, 507
- GA Hwy 47**
Road, 14, 15, 219, 492
- GA Hwy 56**
Road, 48, 49, 55, 64,
71, 72, 82, 248, 255,
264, 271, 272, 283
- GA Hwy 73**
Road, 127
- GA Hwy 78**
Road, 26, 226, 500
- GA Hwy 80**
Road, 15, 21, 37, 45,
53, 72, 83, 92, 230,
237, 245, 272, 283,
492
- GA Hwy 88**
Road, 5, 7, 11, 15, 21,
28, 29, 202, 204,
205, 207, 210, 215,
228, 229, 236, 487,
490, 492
- Gabard**
Thomas, 28, 590, 603
- Gailick**
Amanietha E., 420
Amanietha E., Mrs., 590
- Gain**
James, Est., 205
James R., 205
- Gaines**
James, 522, 671
John, 577
John C., 714
- Gair Woodlands
Corporation**, 229
- Galaspel(?)**
James, 23
- Gallphin**, 62, 538
- Galohen**
George, 609
- Galphen**
John, 546
- Galphin**, 470
George, 13, 25, 62, 262,
270, 480, 481, 532, 593,
745, vii
George, Jr., 637, 638
George, Sr., 638
John, 13, 25
Thomas, 62, 262, 637,
638
- Galphin Survey**
George, 52
- Galpin**
George, 271, 499
- Gamary**
John, 763
- Gambell**
John, 663
- Gamble**, 22, 548, 759
Austin, 215
James, 150
John, 16, 22, 215, 548,
573, 591, 759

Index

- Gamble**
M.R., Mrs., 223
R. L., 218, 223, 224
William, 573
- Gamble Mill**
Road, 487
- Gaming(?)**, 682
- Ganas**
James, 516
John, Sr., 516
- Ganas(?)**
John, 35, 743
- Gannaway**
Judith, 629
- Ganus**
James, 538
- Garard(?)**
Thomas, 271
- Garbard(?)**
Thomas, 271
- Garbet**
George, 113, 591
- Garbett**
George, 113, 641
- Gardin**
Samuel, 17
- Gardner**
James, 48, 56, 57, 569,
590, 591, 611, 627, 648,
724
James, Dec., 723
- Garlick**
E., 542, 591
Edgar, 591, 670
Edward, 64, 591, 647
Samuel, 670
Samuel, Dec., 591
- Garlick(?)**
Edgar, 64
- Garman**, 549, 553
- Garmany**
Hugh, 39, 591
- Garnar(Garner?)**
James, 591
- Garner**
James, 248, 249, 256,
257, 591, 592
- Garrald**
Widow, 657
- Garratt**
James, 601
- Garret**
Joseph, 546, 761
- Garvin**
R. A., Dr., 218
Robert, 39, 232, 239,
- Garvin**
727, 784
Thomas, 25, 592
- Gasbur**
Geo., 205
- Gate**, 517
H., 208
- Gates**, 4
C., 208
Chalres, 696
Charles, 5, 8, 338, 556,
592, 613
H., 483, 488
Samuel, 4, 8, 12, 592,
609, 613, 701, 733
Valentine, 754
- Gaton**
Robert, 754
- Gaul**
Creek, 156, 157, 357
- Gaurdin**
Samuel, 681
- Gay**, 559
Road, 30, 230, 237
Cason, 291
James, 210, 291, 421,
592, 685, 724, 738, 739,
754
James, Heirs, 423, 592
John, 223, 592
Louis A., 219
Mary, 693
Patience, 422, 592
Rebecca, 423, 592
Simeon, 698
Simon, 687
William, 593, 724
- Gaybard**
Thomas, 542
- Gayford**
Thomas, 228, 637
- Gayly**
Abraham, 522
- Gayner**
Theophilus, 520
Theopolus, 55
- Gee**, 583
Charles, 732
- Gee(?)**
Charles, 54
- Geesland(?)**, 54
- Gene Howard**
Road, 210
- Genkins**
Francis, Sr., 722
- George Galpin's Old Town**
City, 499
- George Perkins**
Road, 52, 62, 262, 263
- George Town**
Road, 208
- Georgetown**
Road, 205
- Georgia Department of Transportation**, vi
- Gerrald**
Mary, 644
- Gervin**
James, 593
Robert, 40, 593, 784
Robert, Jr., 593
Thomas, 593
- Gervinn(Gwinn?)**
James, 593
William, 593
- Gevin**
Robert, 18, 647
- Gibbins**
William, 710
- Gibbon**, 588
William, 113
- Gibbons**, 104, 531, 664
T., 164
Thomas, 151, 159, 164
William, 102, 103, 111,
112, 358, 641, 708
William, Esq., 483
William, Jr., 593
- Gibs**, 201
- Gibson**, 203
John, 38, 238, 477, 547,
593, 640, 686, 713
Saml., 476
Samuel, 23, 24, 475, 479,
497, 498, 501, 593, 640
Thomas, 477
William, 230, 501, 698
Wm., 476
- Gibson, GA**
City, 3, xvi
- Gideon**
Thomas, 8
- Giffers**
John, 508
- Giles**
John, 52, 775
- Gilgal**
Road, 127, 327
- Gilkey**
Robert, 271, 593
- Gillstrap**
Henry, 540
Jeremiah, 614
William, 767
William, Dec., 187, 520
- Gilmon**, 17, 217
Gilmore, 17, 217
- Gilmore**, 212, 491, 494
Hugh, 662
J., 474
Jane, 12, 17, 482, 494,
530, 593, 662
Jane, Widow, 593
John, 18, 473, 495
John, Dec., 647
- Gilstrap**
John, 68, 594, 636
William, 74, 630
- Gin House**
Road, 131, 331, 339
- Gingle**
John, 208
- Ginhouse**
Road, 340
- Gipson**, 618
- Girard, GA**
City, 121, 321, xii,
xvii
- Girven**
Thomas, 665
- Girvin**
Joseph, 473
Joseph (Robert), 479
Robert, 473
Robt., 495
Roger, 479
Thomas, 480, 498
- Girvin(Garvin)**
Robert, 594
Thomas, 594
- Gitten**
Richard, 606
- Given**
Robert, 552, 553
- Glamery**
John M., 555
- Glascok**
County, 201, ix, viii,
x, xi, xvi
Thomas, 19, 81, 82, 92,
235, 608, 753
- Glass**
John, 427, 595
William, 567
- Glasscock**
G., 642

Index

- Glasscock**
Thomas, 569, 671, 777, 784
- Glebe**, 18, 527, 562, 630, 686, 687
- Glebe Land**, 84, 473
- Glibe**, 554
- Glissen**
Dennis, 685
- Glisson**
Road, 112, 265, 312
Abraham, 79, 122, 425, 518, 594
B., 614
B. Fred, Dec., 614
Brinkley, 121, 594, 624
Brinkly, 624
David, 625
Denis, 714
Dennis, 79, 129, 130, 385, 425, 518, 594, 624, 625, 728, 729, 741
Evan C., 594, 714, 715, 716
Fred, 330
Frederic, 122, 594
Frederick, 425, 513, 594
Fredrick, 729
Jacob G., 594
James, 426, 594, 614
James, Heirs, 625
- Glover**
Jesse, 207, 208, 487
John, 483, 488
Tom, 210
William, 203, 206, 750
- Gobert**
Baily, Mrs., 213
- Godbe**
Cary, 595, 727, 778
James, 728
Samuel, 103, 595, 738
Stephen, 659, 728
William, 595, 704, 729
- Godbe(e)**
Stephen(?), 644
- Godbee**
Road, 97, 297
Albert, 595, 621
Alfred, 595
Cary, 303, 644, 705
F. C., 519
Freeman W., 595
Gary, 103
James, 112, 113, 595, 659, 746
- Godbee**
James C., 428, 595
James F., 595
James, Sr., 746
Matthew, 103
Milledge, 121, 595, 659
Powell, 595, 659
Samuel, 103, 112, 303, 595, 596, 659, 715
Simeon, 428, 595, 659
Stephen, 112, 429, 595, 596, 606, 659, 716
William, 103, 545
Wm., 93, 103
- Godbee's**
Bridge, 428
- Godby**
C., 303, 551
John, 444
Samuel, 103, 596
William, 661, 703, 769
- Godd**
James, 580
- Goddown**
Jacob, 651
- Godfrey**
Enoch, 124
Frances H., 32
- Godlee**
William, 685
- Godley**
John, 71, 272, 349, 430, 560, 596, 600, 608
- Godly**
John, 737
- Godown**
Jacob, 36, 44, 597
- Godown(Goodown?)**
Jacob, 597
- Godowns**
John M., 210
- Godrey**
William, 144
- Godwin**
Micajaha(?), 126
Samuel, 627
- Goff**
Elizabeth, 142, 143
William, 696
- Goffe**
Henry, 700, 760
- Goldwhier**
Benjamin, 166
- Goldwier**
Benjamin, 161
John, 166
- Goldwire**, 165
- Golekely**
Charles, 562
- Golightly**, 643
Charles, 478
Jemimah, 46, 596
- Goloid Church**
Road, 326
- Golphin**, 25, 91
Barbary, 91
George, 185, 519, 665
Thomas, 91
- Gomery**
John M., 629
- Goodal**
Pleasant, 542
- Goodall**, 779
John, 779
Pleasant, 93, 102, 432, 466, 467, 535, 549, 550, 566, 596, 607, 608, 704, 745
S. D., 596
- Goode**
Edward, 222, 601
- Gooder**
Edward, 601
- Goodgame**, 24
Alexander, 543
- Goodown(?)**
Jacob, 596
- Goodwill**
Pleasant, 639
- Goodwin**
Jacob Evans, Estate, 621
John, 70, 104, 514, 527, 551, 561, 597
John, for Turner B. Moore, Est., 597
John, for Turner B. Moore Est., 597
William, 621
- Goodwin(?)**
John, 305
- Goodwyn**
James, 112, 597, 716
Theo., 92
Theoderic, 92, 101, 598
Theoderick, 779
Theoderie, 570
Theodh., 732
Theodore, 92, 432
- Goodwyn(?)**
John, 305
- Goodwyn (Goodwynn)**
Theoderic, 597
- Goodwynn**
James, 738
Theoderic, 101, 598, 765
Theodore, 432
- Goose**
Pond, 439
- Goose Pond**
Branch, 271
- Gordan**
Alexander, 433, 598, 770
- Gordan**
Hugh, 434, 598
James, 680
James, Heirs, 700
William, 433, 598, 676
- Gordee**
Jas., 672
- Gorden**
A., 222
- Gorden(?)**
Samuel, 523
- Gorden**
Samuel, 588
William, 435, 598
Wm., 486
- Gordon, 17**
Road, 304
A., 222
Alexander, 434, 598
Alexander G., 598
James, 218, 522, 618
James, Dec., 598
John, 598, 753
Robert, 83, 283, 548, 598, 599, 700, 753
S., 501
Sam, 475
Samuel, 23, 419, 434, 475, 497, 533, 547, 576, 598, 675
W. W., 209
William, 15, 492, 599, 713
Wm., 492
- Gordy**
Eli, 711
John, 437, 599
Nathaniel, 47, 539
Thomas, 436, 599
Thomas, Jr., 697
Thomas, Sr., 697
- Gore**
Elisha, 558, 625
- Gorman**
William, 599

Index

- Gough**
Road, 23, 31, 223, 231
George, 237, 238, 652, 770
- Gough, GA**
City, 38, 237, 238, xii, xvi
- Gough-Red Hill**
Road, 245
- Gough-Redhill**
Road, 253
- Gough Spur**
Road, 245
- Goulding**
William, 678
- Gout**
Elisha, Dec., 26
- Gowin**
Roan, 531
- Goyn**
James, 570
- Goyns**
James, 514, 727, 736
- Goyns(?)**
James, 704
- Grace**
Elizabeth, 713, 730
James, 133, 142
John, 657
Thomas, 201
William, 528
- Graham**
Dugal, 161
James, 529, 734
John, 40, 48, 49, 248, 521, 555, 599, 619, 724
Thomas, 477
- Grainer**
Marten, 534
Martin, 285
- Gran**
John, 605
- Grandberry**, 203
Moses, 3
- Grange**, 205
City, 5
- Grant**, 688
Andrew, 406, 583, 599, 683
Elijah, 687
Isaac, 714
Jesse, 117, 126, 317, 326
John, 113, 591, 599, 689, 716
Joseph, 599
Mary, 714
- Grant**
Peter, 677
William, 551, 727
- Grantham**
Thomas, 133, 325
- Grants**
Creek, 212, 482, 491
- Grant's Creek Mill Pond**, 482
- Grave Yard**, 214
- Graves**, 206
H., 215
Humphrey, 6, 206
Joshua, 552
Robert, 32
Thomas, 126
- Gravis**, 784
- Gray**, 22, 71, 76, 491, 580, 637
Road, 94, 294
Agnes, 483
Agness, 437, 599
Basdil, 349, 560
Basil, 438, 449
Bassel (Bassil(?)), 599
Bazdil, 608
Bazel, 438, 637
Bazel, Jr., 599, 601
Bazil, 610
Bazil, Jr., 441
Bazzel, 71, 600, 604
Brassil, 697
Catharidge(?), 443
Catharine, 703
E., 483, 488
Edmund, 526
Gipson, 601, 755
Gray Richard, 215
Hezekah, 602
Hezekiah, 663
James, 81, 91, 92, 102, 112, 119, 120, 121, 129, 241, 249, 329, 374, 432, 439, 440, 510, 519, 532, 546, 567, 578, 596, 597, 600, 605, 606, 607, 615, 624, 657, 664, 669, 693, 701, 724, 726, 728, 739, 771, 777, 780, 786
James L., 606
John, 524, 600, 661
John D., 514
Joshua, 64, 73, 273, 441, 513, 557, 600, 601, 609, 672, 738, 744, 755, 768
Joshua, Sr., 599
- Gray**
Josiah, 215
Josias, 524
Mathias, 522, 601, 609, 614, 768
Mathis, 65, 66
Mincha, 725
Minche, 649, 662
Minekey, 601
Rich., 22
Richard, 12, 22, 212, 215, 216, 217, 474, 482, 491, 493, 494, 573, 601, 645
Robert, 4, 755
S. A., 231
Simon, 698
Thomas, 601, 609, 645, 780
Thomas, Jr., 441, 601
Thomas, Sr., 441, 601
William, 494, 599, 601
William H., 217, 474, 485, 493, 496
William Hargis, 216, 222, 601
Wm. H., 474, 494
Z., 211, 490
Zach, 491
Zachariah, 11, 12, 211, 212, 482, 484, 490, 530, 544, 587, 601, 602, 616, 658, 706
Zack., 212
- Graybill**
Henry, 23
- Grayham**
John, 48, 602, 623
- Grays**
Branch, 65, 66, 72, 265, 266, 272, 438
- Grays Grove Church**
Road, 274
- Great Lake**, 129
- Green**, 61, 204, 503
Branch, 499
B., 160
B. F., Est., 447
B. F., Est., 605
Ben., 328
Ben, 555, 613, 724
Benj., 149, 481
Benj., Est., 159
Benj., Estate, 160
Benjamin, 33, 40, 56, 140, 148, 149, 160, 442, 532, 541, 549, 602, 603, 613, 664, 692, 706, 708, 710, 713, 770
Benjamin F., Dr., 678
Catherine Amanda, 447
D., 603, 628
Daniel, 446, 603, 604, 605, 619
David, 71, 271, 443, 603, 637
David, Dec., 609
Estate, 785
Gersham, 603
Gresham, 271
Jesse, 62, 444, 546, 603
John, 121, 129, 139, 140, 149, 233, 307, 321, 329, 445, 481, 503, 532, 541, 551, 587, 603, 604, 605, 606, 613, 623, 624, 632, 678, 694, 709, 726, 740, 741, 786
John, A., 632
John, Dec., 595
John, Estate of, 121
John, Sr., 760
Laney, 604
Matt, 531
Matt, Sr., 683
Matthew, 66, 266, 535, 604, 616, 622
Matthew, Jr., 604
Matthew, Sr., 604, 683
Moses, 71, 604, 696
Nathaniel, 728
Samuel, 446, 603, 604, 605, 706, 756
Samuel, Dec., 654
Sarah W., 447, 605
Sumner, 604
T., 230
Thomas, 141, 150, 227, 528
Warren, 628
William, 50, 121, 242, 448, 517, 524, 580, 593, 603, 605, 610, 643, 660, 685
William, A. S., 558, 602, 603, 605, 708
William B., 443, 553, 554, 603
William, C. S., 541
Wm., 94

Index

- Green Branch**
Church, 62, 262
- Green Fork**
Church, 96, 296
Creek, 96
- Green Grove**
Church, 31, 231
- Green Hill**
Church, 143, 343
- Greenbrier**
James, 166
- Greene, 735**
Benjamin, 578, 605, 740
David E., 737
John, 480, 481
- Greene(Green)**
John, 605
- Greener**
Jacob, 532
- Greeners**
Widow, 760
- Greenhow(?), 114, 670**
- Greenhow, 383, 561**
- Greeninay**
R., 508
- Greenlog Point, 156**
- Greens**
Branch, 94
Creek, 329
- Greens Cut, GA**
City, xii
- Greenwood, 231, 550, 631, 699**
Church, 150, 350
(Estate), 692
H., 770
J. A., Est., 223
John, 113, 114, 605
- Greenwoods**
J. A., Est., 231
- Greer**
David, 473, 495
- Gregery**
H. B., 23
- Gregory, 130**
Hardy, 32, 665
Hardy(?), 679
Jesse, 714, 715
John, 130
- Greiner**
Andrew, 129
Andrew, Dec., 606, 693, 771
Barbara, 605
Jacob, 606
John, 602, 702
- Greiner**
John Galper, 565
John Martin, 606
John P., 709
Timothy, 365, 575
Widow, 374, 600
- Greiner Circle, 262**
Road, 62
- Grenade**
John, 219
- Gresham, 112, 140, 429, 596**
Road, 62, 262
Job, 44, 45, 244, 245, 568, 606, 626, 636, 762
Joseph, 94, 101, 546, 577
Joseph, Dec., 546
Joseph, Est., 598, 736
W., 710
Wheeler, 112, 113, 606, 692
- Grey**
James, 624
Mathias, 681
- Grieners**
Branch, 374
- Griffen**
James, 648
- Griffeth**
John, 733
- Griffin**
Freeman, 616
G., 746
George, 545, 601, 606
George W., 595
James, 606
John, 344, 514
Joseph, 606
Len, 684
Mitchell, 684
Molly, 595
Noah, 521, 747
Patrick, 709, 732
Samuel, 35, 571, 606, 620, 707, 710
William, 606, 607
- Griffin Circle, 203**
- Griffins Landing**
Road, 120, 121
- Griffin's Landing**
Road, 321
- Grimble**
James, 215
- Grimes, 658**
Alexander, 535
- Griner, 326, 329**
- Griner**
Andrew, 129, 329
Andrew, Dec., 603
Barbara, 129
Jacob, 121, 129, 329
John, 692
Phi(?) Jacob, 607
Samuel, 602, 692, 740
Timothy, 150, 350, 602, 692, 740
Widow, 321
Widow, Dec., 714
William, 116, 125, 324, 332
Wm., 125, 324
- Griner(Greiner(?))**
Jacob, 607
- Griner's**
Branch, 129
- Griners**
Branch, 329
- Griner's Path**
Road, 129
- Grunner**
John, 770
- Grissom**
Wheeler, 140
- Griston**
Denis, 780
- Gross**
Edmond, 143, 342
Edmund, 134, 143, 334
Edmund B., 125
John, 664
John A., 125, 334, 343
John, Sr., 142
Mund, 142, 143, 342
Mund, Esq., 142
Solomon, 332, 333
- Grout**
Elijah, 39, 727
- Grouts**
Alijah, 39, 552
Eli., 39
Eli, 552
- Grover**
Solomon, 141
- Groves**
Allan, 588
- Growell**
J., 222
- Grsham**
Wheeler, 716
- Grubar**
Jacob, 607
Solomon, 539, 607
- Grubb**
John, 510
- Grubbs, 6, 206, 752**
Francis, 43, 243, 607, 752
Issac, 6
James, 542, 625, 672
John, 47, 48, 248, 510, 542, 607, 657, 754
Thomas, 672
- Grubs**
John, 677
- Grudes, 650**
- Grunn**
Harman, 604
- Gryer**
John, 603
- Guess**
John, 4, 177, 512, 607, 733
- Guest**
Elias B., 685, 708
Seaborn, 705
William B., 543
- Gun**
John, 71
John, Dec., 609
- Gunn**
Lewis, 229
William, 737
- Gunneles**
James, 585
- Gunnell**
James, 465, 466, 467
- Gunnells**
James, 302, 311, 411, 607
- Gunter**
Jimi, vi
- Gutrey**
John, 220
- Gutry, 220**
- Gwin**
William, 767
- Gwinn**
James, 66, 78, 86, 516, 621, 737, 762
William, 424
- ## H
- Habersham, 37, 45, 46, 53, 208, 246, 523, 543, 571, 614, 633, 692, 740, 751, 759, 773**
James, 9, 46, 53, 192,

Index

- Habersham**
208, 209, 483, 488, 552,
584, 613, 640, 674, 682,
703
James, Esq., 514
James, Sir, 473
- Hackles**, 643
- Hadden**
Frank, 210
John, 206
Will, 527
William, 10, 24, 435,
489, 523, 545, 598, 607,
662, 664, 733
William, Estate of, 490
William, Jr., 211, 662
Wm., 484, 486
Wm., Estaate, 484
- Hadden Pond**
Road, 72, 272
- Haddin**
James, 473
William, Jr., 607
- Hadding**
William, 530, 607, 686
- Hadin**
James, 473, 479, 498
- Hadley**
Benjam, 93
Benjamin, 93, 293, 607,
608, 614, 661, 663
John, 614
Nimrod, 631
Moses, 626, 668, 745
Simon, 65, 521, 551
William, 526
- Hadon**
W. M., 479, 498
Wm., 473
- Haga Slaga**
Road, 151, 158, 358
- Hail**
Elisha, 755
- Haily**
Hugh, 738
- Haislip**
John, 785
Jonas, 785
- Halbert**
James, 664
- Halcyondale**
Road, 135, 144, 145,
335, 344, 345
- Halcyondale Landing**
Road, 146
- Hale**
Tharp, 513
Tharpe, 541, 634
- Halfway**
Branch, 123
- Hall**
A.B., Mrs., 226
David, 72, 82, 92, 272,
310, 311, 465, 608, 636,
761, 777
David, Heirs, 705
Edwin, 535
Elener, 82, 525, 608, 620,
689
Elenor, 272
Eliner, 530, 608
Elisha, 46
Estate, 736
Henry, 535
Irvin, 678
James, 64, 520, 553, 554,
703, 716, 734
James, Dec., 520
Joshua, 599, 608, 697,
705, 772
Lyman, Dr., vii
Sara, 48
Sarah, 40, 521
T. B., 232
W., Mrs., 209, 224
- Hallerwell**
Luth, 608
- Hall's Mill**
Pond, 46, 246
- Halwell**
Luther, 73, 608, 616
- Hambleton**, 82, 439, 600,
679
(?), 689
Thomas, 598
- Hamby**
James, 321
James, 760
John, 330, 760
- Hamby(?)**
James, 760
John, 760
- Hamelton**, 681
- Hamerk(?)**
William, 609
- Hamilton**, 691, 742
Andrew, 473, 479, 498
David, 12, 608
H. V., 475
Hugh, 31
James, 680
- Hamilton**
Joseph, 236
Robert, 81, 475, 501
Thomas, 560
- Hammack**, 188, 521
William, 427, 595
- Hammet**
John, 52, 535
- Hammet(Hammett)**
John, 609
- Hammett**
Barbara N., vi
John, 618
William, 643
- Hammock**, 722
Samuel, 740
- Hammond**, 531
Abner, 482
Bob, vi
Samuel, Esq., 473
- Hammond**
Abner, 217
- Hampton**
James, 609
John, 65, 74, 609
Joseph, 35, 71, 422, 512,
541, 592, 606, 609, 655,
683, 700, 776
Lewrany, 73, 74, 609
Simeon, 64, 65, 73, 74,
551, 609
Thomas, 65, 609, 768
- Hampton, SC**
County, 163, 164, 165,
166, 366, xvii
- Hamuck**, 623
Daniel, 4, 613
- Hana**
Thomas, 588
- Hanah**
Thomas, 759
- Hancock(?)**, 62
- Hancock**
Road, 26, 226
Douglas, 212, 491
Douglas, Esq., 212, 482
James, 541, 627
Thomas, 13
William B., 225
- Hancock Landing**
Road, 293, 302
- Handberry**
John, 41, 609, 707, 726
- Handcocke(?)**, 62
- Handley**, 57
Jaret, 520
- Handley**
Jesse, 673
Mr., 637
Widow, 508
- Handley(Hanley)**
Jesse, 610
- Handly**
Jared, 264, 582
Jarret, 508
Jesse, 264
Widow, 264, 709
- Haneley**
John, 322
- Hankerson**
H. H., 565
Hamelton H., 721
Hampton, 722
Richard, 111
William, 313, 693
William B., 721
William H., 721
- Hankeson**
Richard, 747
- Hanley**, 637
- Hanna**
Branch, 474
- Hannah**
Branch, 206, 485
George, 667
Robert, 103, 169, 511,
610, 745
Thomas, 6, 7, 11, 22, 23,
207, 222, 509, 529, 545,
573, 587, 607, 610, 668,
713, 758
William, 7, 11, 206, 216,
607, 610, 668, 686, 712,
754
- Hannah Branch**
Road, 22, 222
- Hannahs**
John, 554, 774
William, 775
- Hannaland**
John, 130, 392, 553, 669
- Hanner**, 145
Thomas, 601, 674
William, 562, 684, 775
Wm., 146
- Hanning**
John, 366
- Hanson**
James, 486
- Harbard**
Carrall, 707

Index

- Hard Fortune**
Creek, 219
- Hardeman**
Road, 5, 205
Frank, 205
Thomas, 205
Thomas, Estate, 205
- Harden**
Elenezar, 142
Isaac, 712
Isaac B., 517
William, 499, 668
- Harden Drive**
Road, 274
- Hardin**
H. O.(?), 532
Isaac B., 448, 605, 610
J. B., C. S., 517
William, 495
- Harding**
William, 18, 480, 498, 687
Wm., 473
- Hardwick, 208**
Andrew, 635
G., 551
Garland, 204, 207, 208, 211, 483, 484, 490
W. P., 204, 206, 484
William, 207, 695
William P., 14, 207, 487
Wm. P., 483
- Haregrove**
H., 610
Jacob, 617
- Hargrove, 71, 604**
Road, 96, 296
H., 774
Henry, 718
Henry, 96, 105, 296, 542, 610, 615, 674, 774
Howel(?), 610
Howell, 449, 571, 577, 610, 611, 772
Howell, Jr., 611
Jacob, 305, 449, 561, 610, 697, 734
James, 96
James A., 96, 396, 566, 611, 615, 674
William B., 535
- Hargroves**
Howel, 637
Jacob, 596
- Hargrow**
Benjamin, 605
- Haricane**
Branch, 313
- Harington**
M., 708
- Harlow, 447, 605**
Mrs., 702
Southworth, Dr., 611
- Harman**
William, 208
- Harmon**
D., 490
Wm. N., 483
- Harmony**
Church, 140, 340
Road, 130, 140, 330, 340
- Harnage**
Mary, 87, 397, 611
- Harnager**
Branch, 132, 332
- Harnon**
D., 211
- Haroldson, 193**
- Harp**
Branch, 64, 264
Wm., 486
- Harpell**
Mary A., Est., 231
Mrs., 231
- Harper, 91, 569, 642, 766**
Benjamin, 222
Hugh, 104, 554, 611, 717
- Harragans**
Branch, 301
- Harral, 680**
- Harrall**
William, 728
- Harrel**
George, 561
Henry, 780
Lewis, 722, 778
Richard, 776
Samuel, 548
- Harrel (Harrell)**
Lewis, 399
- Harrell, 745**
Alexander, 14
Casen, 611
Drucilla, 536
Eligah, 676
Geo., 85
George, 85, 398, 514, 611, 619, 744
Hardy, 207, 208, 483, 488, 748
Henry, 683
- Harrell**
Jesse, 232
Joseph, 3
Joseph P., 764, 765
Lewis, 95, 611
Mary, 95, 611
Mary A., Est., 232
- Harrell(Harrel)**
Lewis, 611
- Harrican**
Branch, 312
- Harricane**
Branch, 112
- Harrid(?)**
Tony, 298
- Harrie, 604**
- Harril**
Lewis, 777
- Harris, 73, 158, 562, 570, 669**
Road, 114, 314
Addison E., 560
Ann, 66, 154, 266, 485, 494, 531, 611, 644
Anne, 474, 515
Augustus, 727
Benjamin, 73, 611
Drew, 8, 586
Drury, 8, 17, 217, 611, 612
Elizabeth, 51, 612
Finn, 654
George, 73, 729
George H., 612
Gideon, 526
Isaac, 699, 703
James, 81, 91, 633
John, 691
Mrs., 66, 747
Nathan, 1
Nathaniel, 1, 642, 690
Walter, 757
William, 691
- Harrison, 251**
Road, 295
George H., 64
John, 54, 55, 254, 455, 612
John(?), 619
John, 654
Mrs., 621
Rubin, 51
William, 49, 249, 728, 744
William D., 444, 603
- Harriss**
George H., 705
- Harrol**
Casin, 398, 611
- Harrold**
John, 622
- Harroldson, 761, 781**
Paul, 526
- Harroll**
Abner, 377, 629
- Harrolson, 253**
- Hart**
David, 65, 522, 696
John, 723
Joel, 731
Robert, 604, 692
Thomas, 10, 15, 612, 692
Watkin, 612
William, 28, 37, 45, 46, 235, 523, 612, 675, 680, 691, 751
Wm., 38
- Harthome**
Peter, 402, 582
- Harthorn, 154**
Elizabeth, 612
Peter, 516, 746
- Harthron**
Robert, Dec., 612
- Hartley**
Almelia, 209
- Harts, 427, 595**
- Hartsfield, 7, 531**
John, 10, 612
- Hartwell**
Zell(?), 621
- Harvey, 8, 17, 217, 701**
B., 212
B. Game, 727
B., Sr., 212
Blasangame, 12
Blasingame, 12, 18
Blass, 628
Blass G., Jr., 727
Blassingame, Sr., 212
Blassingale, Jr., 556
Blassingame, 17, 450, 613, 637, 660
Blassingame, Jr., 338, 612
Charles, 4, 5, 8, 12, 208, 517, 575, 589, 613
James, 4, 5, 7, 208, 338, 483, 487, 556, 705, 746
Jesse, 785
John P., 482, 494

Index

- Harvey**
Jonathan, 629
Richard, 207, 487
Thomas, 12, 212, 589, 754
Thos., 491
- Harvey (Harvy)**
Charles, 192, 613
- Harvey Mill**
Branch, 4
Creek, 7, 217, 491, 494
- Harveys Mill**
Creek, 482
- Harvy**
Blassingame, 511
Charles, 575, 592, 696
James, 613, 659
Thomas, 613, 689
- Harvy(Harvey)**
Charles, 613
- Harwell**
Absalom, 608
John, 777
- Haslep**
Zorobabel, 40, 613
- Hasliss(?)**
Kindal, 556
- Hasty**
Henry, 676
- Hatcher, 13, 574**
Road, 93, 293
Edward, 574, 742, 753
J.M., 219
John, 13, 203, 641
R. R., 225
Valentine, 13, 213, 574, 613
- Hatcher Mill**
Road, 214
- Hatchers Mill**
Road, 94, 294
- Hathcer**
Lawton G., 219
- Hathers**
John, 477
- Hathorn, 679**
- Hatley, 446, 605**
S., 208, 211, 490
Sherod, 208, 211, 483, 484, 488, 490
- Hatlsy**
Sherod, 207
- Hattaway**
J. S., 209
J.T., 213
- Hauthurn**
Widow, 627
- Havard, 356, 567**
Charles, 757
- Havy, 742**
- Haws**
John, 645, 723, 782
Sarah, 724
- Hawthorn**
Aaron, 614
Elizabeth, 614
Peter, 223, 614
Robert, 478
Widow, 46
- Hawthorne**
Elizabeth, 246
Peter, 246
- Hawthron**
Peter, 703
- Hay**
David P., 614
- Hayden**
Stephen, 93, 102, 302, 303
- Hayes**
Bradley, 768
Charles, 741
David, 780
John, 780
Price, 693
- Hayles**
Lewis, 229
William, 229
- Hayman, 103**
Henry, 94, 102, 103, 112, 113, 384, 565, 577, 593, 599, 614, 615, 634, 668, 757
Henry, Sr., 614
S., 614
Stephen, 93, 94, 112, 577, 614, 615, 722, 757
Stouton, 93, 607, 615, 639
William, Jr., 614
- Haymans**
Elisha, 411, 585
James, 747
Wallarm G., 757
- Haymond**
Stephen, 568
- Haynie**
William, 614
- Hays, 152, 333**
Ad.P.(?), 594
Edman, 522
- Hays**
P., Dec., 427
Price, 760
- Head Stall**
Creek, 219
- Headpath**
Charles, 601
- Headspeth**
Charles, 212, 706
- Headstall**
Creek, 19
- Heaner**
George, 554
- Heart**
Edwin, 451, 615
- Heath, 323**
Road, 103, 303
A., 112
Abraham, 112, 113, 457, 599, 615, 624, 626, 715, 716
Henry, 522
Isaac, 528, 542
Isaac I., 296
Isaac J., 615, 774
Isaiah, 96
J., 579
J. J., 526
John, 644, 650
Jordan, 121, 522, 615, 624
P. R., 615
Richard, 111, 112, 113, 121, 122, 389, 519, 593, 600, 615, 657, 669, 671, 677, 701, 715, 716, 726, 779
Rigdon, 616, 626
- Heathering**
Martha, 752
- Heawlston**
Isaac, 639
- Hedgerow**
Road, 32, 232
- Hedrick, 253**
- Hedricks, 640**
- Heidler**
John, 385, 741
- Heisler, 534**
Samuel, 723
- Heizler's**
Pond, 350
- Helborn**
Freel, 526
- Helton**
John, 567
- Hemphill**
Samuel, 11, 12, 616
- Hemsley**
Joseph, 663
- Hencock**
Francis, 776
- Henderson, 569**
Road, 261
Archabald, 726
C. W., Est., 209
C. W., Sr., Est., 213
Daniel, 683
George, 135, 136
John, 21, 92, 101, 546, 570, 598, 616, 630, 703
Michael, 20, 22, 220, 509, 515, 577, 616, 655, 732
Zachariah, 670
- Hendery**
Alex., 345
- Hendley, 438, 578**
Road, 100
Jared, 616
Jared, Jr., 616
Jesse, 738
Jesse, Sr., 616
John W, 339
- Hendleys, 599**
- Hendly**
Jarret, Dec., 520
- Hendrick, 781**
- Hendrix**
John, 118
- Hendry**
Charles, 749
George, 585, 616, 645, 692, 736, 783
- Heninton**
Toby, 325
- Henior(?)**
George, 746
- Henley, 339**
James, 133, 142, 152, 159
- Henor**
George, 73, 616, 647, 757
- Henors**
Widow, 746
- Henry, 124, 547**
George, 49, 555, 738
James, 136
John, 511, 771
Leon, 264
Lyon, 610, 673

Index

- Henry**
William, 108
- Henry Berol**
Road, 265
- Henson**
Mrs., 634
- Hephzibah, GA**
City, 61, 251, 261
- Hephzibah-McBean**
Road, 61, 261
- Herbert**
James, 104, 113, 643,
722, 744
- Herby**
James, 208, 209
- Herington**
Martin, 519, 522
Richard, 671
- Hermans**
Road, 287
- Herndon**
Road, 57, 58, 61, 64,
65, 66, 257, 258,
264, 265, 266, 273
- Herndon, H.**
Road, 57
- Herndon, N.**
Road, 56, 256, 257
- Heron**
John, 489
- Herring**
Anne, 616
William, 207, 210, 575,
612, 616, 675, 775
- Herrington, 131, 141, 719,**
762
Road, 296
Alexander, 141
Archibald, 390, 617
Ezekiel, 106
Job, 141, 324, 332
M., 617, 717
Martha, 31
Martin, 105, 304, 305,
390, 617, 642, 656, 707,
719, 732
Mary, 140, 141, 617
Richard, 131, 134, 140,
141, 150, 331, 332, 341,
357, 390, 617, 715, 717,
785
Richard, Sr., 350
- Herron**
Abram, 480
John, 484
William, 484
- Herron**
Wm., 484
- Herron(?)**
William, 489
- Hersey**
Bud, 93
Richard, 207, 483
- Hescote**
William, 82, 638, 753
- Hesten**
Tapley, 617
- Hester, 714, 772**
David, 714
- Hestin**
Tapley, 35
- Hetherintin**
Martha, 617
- Hewitt**
Matthew, 204
- Hibes**
H. S., 537
- Hiblurn**
Holliman, 618
- Hickey**
James, 268, 581
- Hickman, 261**
David, 728
H. H., 261
Hamilton H., 261
Jesse, 728
John, 685
L., 207
P., 654
Pascal, 654
- Hickory Bottom**
Settlement, 433
- Hicks, 123, 131, 214, 588**
Edmund, 10
Nathaniel, 617, 677, 727
Ralph, 135
- Hickson**
Road, 48, 248
John, 617
John, Dec., 689
- Hicky**
John, 702
- Hiel(?)**
Susannah, 54
- Higdon**
Budd, 617
Charles, 730
Robert, 64, 65, 617, 726
Sam, 65
Sara, 64
Sarah, 617, 618, 730
- Higgins**
Branch, 252
- Higginson, 631, 764**
Greenwood, 74
- High**
John, 618
- Hilborn, 113, 762**
- Hilbourn**
Fredrick, 618
Holliman, 615
Hollyman, 526
James, 678
- Hilburn**
Freddrck, 620
- Hilburn**
William, 749
- Hill, 28, 235, 251, 261**
Edmund, 52, 452, 535,
618, 643
Edward, 106, 572, 639
Elijah, 453, 618
Gillam, 557
Gillom, 600, 601
Green, 98, 99, 108, 308,
452, 557, 618, 639
Jeptha, 629
Joel, 28, 43, 235
John, 99, 106, 107, 108,
116, 251, 261, 308, 452,
618
Mary, 99, 533, 618
Milley, 629
Stark, 85, 619, 749
Thomas, 61
William, 629
- Hillard, 533, 619, 631**
Francis, 619
Kinchen, 619
Silas, 130, 393, 686
- Hilborn, 122**
- Hilles**
John, 526
- Hilliard**
Kinchen, 454
- Hillinder**
Holtman, 669
- Hillis**
William, 529, 619, 765
- Hills Mill**
Pond, 123, 323
- Hilltonia, 124, 131, 132**
Road, 106, 306
- Hilltonia, GA**
City, 331
- Hilltonia-Perkins**
Road, 114, 115, 124,
- Hilltonia-Perkins**
314, 315, 324
- Hilltorria, 324**
- Hilton**
John, 567
Jonathan, 749
- Hiltonia**
Road, 97, 297
- Hiltonia, GA**
City, xvii
- Himan**
Abraham, 619
- Hines, 62, 541, 778**
Charlton, 619
- Hines**
David, 769
Estate, 678
H. C., 767
H. C., Est., 537
James, Dec., 664
James E., 537, 551, 619,
664
James E., Est., 561
James, Est., 559
James, Est. of, 104
James H., 395, 586
John, 706
John H., 634
Joseph, 41, 241, 524,
619, 644, 699
M. L., 70, 514
Mary, 95, 537, 619
Mary T., 86, 96, 536,
540, 645, 649, 656, 701,
763
R., 778
Richard, 62, 625, 778
Sarah, 455, 619
Thorn, 536
U. O., 219
Widow, 116, 316
William, 40, 41, 48, 409,
521, 541, 583, 584, 585,
602, 619, 623, 735
- Hinson**
Charles, 524
Mrs., 559
Philop, 557
William, 289, 535, 557,
619
- Hinton, 238, 246**
- Hinton(Horton?), 707**
- Hirschmans Lake**
Road, 149
- Hither, 544**
- Hoakum(?), 29**

Index

- Hoakum**, 590
- Hobbs**, 28, 235
Branch, 64, 264
Road, 16, 216
David, 214
Floyd T., 214
J., 738
John, 514, 619, 620
Jonathan, 264, 272, 567,
620, 721, 748, 773
Lizzie, 214
Moses, 214
William, 130, 131, 264,
518, 619, 620, 721, 738,
750
Wm., 28, 235, 264
- Hobby**
Marmaducke, 773
- Hobs**
William, 131, 698, 739
- Hocker**
William, 632
- Hodge**
Joseph, 571
- Hodges**
Elsen, 145
Francis, 54, 563, 620,
723
James, 620
Jared, 620
John, 54, 154, 155, 354
Joseph, 46, 246, 254,
614, 620, 692
Joshua, 46, 54, 246, 254,
620, 692
Joshua, Jr., 620, 692
William, 145
- Hodginson**
John, 159
- Hodgs**
John, 155
- Hodson**
William B., 72, 757
- Hog**
James, 605, 749
- Hogan**
Daniel, 620, 742, 760
- Hogans**
Daniel, 516, 700
- Hoge**
John, 317
- Hoges**
Elton(?), 682
Francis, Dec., 587
- Hogg**
David, 620
- Hogg**
James, 113, 114, 383,
550, 561, 568, 620, 782
John, 126
Mary, 32, 620, 783, 784
- Hoggs**
Mary, 479, 502
- Hoislipas**
Abner, 524
- Holcomb**
J. H., 205
- Holenger**, 62, 545
- Holiday**
Abner, 66, 776
Guilford, 621
Milner, 776
William, 600, 772
- Hollingsworth**
Stephen, 647
- Hollady**
Abner, 621
Joseph, 67, 621
- Holland**
James, 606, 621
Joseph, 621
Sumner, 88, 89
- Hollaway**
John, 380
William, 380
Wm., 381
- Hollenger**, 706
William, 66, 266, 604
- Holley**
Road, 210
Eli, 629
James L., 219
Jasper L., 219
Jonathan, 48, 56
William, 612, 666, 776
- Holliday**, 106, 199, 633,
740
Abner, 66, 75, 621, 662,
675, 758, 767, 768
D. L., 634
Edward, 621
Forney, 320, 548
Furney, 75, 621
Guilford, 621
Joseph, 75, 76, 106, 621,
622, 633, 758
M., 622
Milner, 535, 604, 622,
633, 776
Thomas, 708
William, 637, 697
- Holliman**
Hormon(?), 618
- Hollinger**
William, 55, 56, 535,
622, 696, 764
Wm., 56
- Hollings**
John, 737
- Hollingsworth**, 113, 126,
127, 526, 745
Jacob, 113, 605
Jesse, 29
John, 126, 134
Valentine, 142, 151, 348,
560, 586
- Hollinsworth**
Jacob, 622
- Holloway**
David, 118, 244, 576,
625
John, 505, 506
William, 505
Wm., 381, 506
- Holly**
Ben, 682
Benjamin, 622, 657
Hazael, 703
Jas, 689
Jonathan, 48, 248, 569,
622, 657, 682, 730
Susan, 229
Willam, 456
William, 23, 592, 622,
682
Zaney, 214
- Holly(Holley)**
Jonathan, 622
- Hollyman**
Harmon, 750
Richard, 750
- Holmes**, 252, 600, 696, 697
David, 71, 82, 473, 479,
498, 572, 637, 658, 666,
728, 744, 766
William, 620, 638
- Holms**
Alonzo, 229
David, 216, 702
F. E., Mrs., 216
- Holomon**
Mrs., 232
- Holt**, 218
Asa, 218, 224
Elizabeth Grace, 232
Mary Eleanor, 232
Virginia Whitehead, 232
- Holtan**
Samuel, 510
- Holton**
Isaac, 189, 648
John, 575
Sam, 48
Samuel, 48, 248, 529,
622, 739
- Holwell**, 73
Luther, 746
- Holwell(?)**, 316
Luther, 709
- Holy/Holey**
Eli, 516
- Hone**
Robert, 684
- Honey Ridge**, 297
Road, 97
- Hood**, 215
Ben, 14
George W., 543
John, 215
Nath, 785
Sarah, 622
- Hooker**, 67, 87, 650, 746,
782
Heymeri(?) M., 623
Heymick, 76
Heymin, 287
Heymrick, 76, 622, 623,
747
Martha, 66, 67, 75, 76,
621, 622, 623, 633, 677,
748
Mrs., 678
Nathan, 66, 75, 76, 623
Wiliam, 723
William, 76, 87, 275,
276, 287, 565, 623
William, Dec., 650
- Hookers**
Branch, 87
- Hooks**
William, 521, 645
- Hopeful**
Branch, 52, 252
- Hopkins**
Dye, 244
- Hopper**
H. P., Mrs., 216
- Hoqe**
John, 326
- Horn**, 220
Benjamin, 777
E., 557
Emily, 733

Index

- Horn**
Henrery, 760
Henry, 1, 2, 567, 623
M., 25
Midleton, 536
Moses, 414, 480, 481,
587, 623
- Horn Estate, 503**
- Horse**
Branch, 107, 135
Creek, 106, 107, 108,
109, 297, 306, 307,
308, 309, 452, viii
- Horse, Big**
Creek, 300
- Horse Creek**
Road, 106, 306
- Horse Creek, Big**
Church, 98
- Horse Creek, Little**
Church, 108, 308
Road, 107, 108, 307,
308
- Horse, Fork**
Creek, 107
- Horse, Fork of**
Creek, 371
- Horse, Little**
Creek, 108, 116, 300,
308, 316, 317, 391
- Horse, Middle Prong**
Creek, 97, 106, 297,
306
- Horse, W. Side**
Creek, 375
- Horsepen**
Branch, 125, 226, 307,
316, 325
- Horseshoe**
Branch, 25, 26
Road, 7, 8, 12, 81,
208, 212
- Horsey**
Unisey, 118
- Horsley**
Tarlton, 8, 623
- Horton, 246, 707**
- Houd**
Pond, 215
- House**
Jesse, 619, 623
Kermit, Appendix, vi
R., 215, 774
Robert, 16, 22, 215, 584,
591, 623, 663, 774
- Houston**
John, 623
Zacariah, 457, 624, 671
- Howard, 117, 214, 215,
230, 327**
Daniel, 335
Hezekerah, 144
Hezekiah, 335
James, 25, 127, 624, 687
Jeremiah, 214
Levi, 135
Moses, 126, 135, 159,
317, 326, 335
Nathan, 116, 127, 135,
327, 335
Sammel, 759
Samuel, 16, 624
Thomas, 214, 770
William, 624, 660
William H., 126
Willis, 214
- Howard Mill**
Road, 214
- Howel, 165, 529**
Daniel, 665
Henry, 672
Joseph, 423, 592
- Howell, 48, 71, 73, 151,
160, 208, 521, 607**
Ann, 144, 145
Caleb, 144, 151, 152,
153, 159, 160
Daniel, 143, 151, 152,
153, 160
Daniel, Col., 152
David, 54, 448, 517, 605,
640, 648
Henry, 247, 248, 624,
672, 683
Hopkine, 650
James, 478
John, 79, 94, 121, 122,
129, 130, 448, 518, 614,
624, 656, 677, 727, 786
John, Sr., 732
Joseph, 3
Mehebie(?), 115
Phillip, 153, 159
Phillip, Jr., 152, 153, 159
Theopolus, 115, 116
William, 667
- Hringer(?)**
John, 685
- Hubanks**
Thomas, 592
- Hubert**
Will, 229
- Huchings**
John, 421, 592
- Huckleberry**
Road, 334
- Huddler(?)**
John, 130
- Huddler**
John, 139
- Hudlar**
John, 393, 686
- Hudson, 146, 222, 496, 538**
Church, 216
Cy, 216
Cyrus, 216
David, 625
E. G., 227
Elijah, 227
Frank Parker, Appendix,
vi
G. F., 205
Hall, 44, 172, 252, 461,
512, 566, 576, 624, 629,
639, 652, 696, 714, 737,
759, 776
James, 160, 165, 625
J.C., 216
L.W., 538
Nat, 144
Percy W., Dr., Appendix
Richard, 745
Robert, 161, 166
- Hudson Ferry Landing,**
165
- Hudson Tract, 261**
- Hudspech, 1**
- Hudspeth**
Charles, 2, 5, 623, 625,
733
- Huebener**
Carol, vi
Michael, Appendix
- Huges**
Patrick, 124
- Huggins**
Ann, 53, 625
Anne, 682
William, 646
- Hughes, 216, 493**
Berry, 214
George, 734
James, 446, 605
Mathis, 122
Mrs., 45, 245, 636
William, 45, 217, 626
- Hughes**
Wm., 474
- Hughs, 325**
Mary, 121, 129, 624
Mathias, Dec., 594, 660
Mrs., 606
- Hughston, 296, 724**
- Hulbb(?)**
George, 625
- Hull**
Ezekiel, 247, 255, 539,
540, 625
Sara, 49
Sarah, 41, 585, 625, 738
- Hullenger**
William, 638
- Human (?)**
Frances, 737
- Humphrey, 142**
John C., 558
- Humphreys**
John C., 150, 157
John Conyers, 150
Joseph, 151
- Humphries, 152**
James, 353
- Humphry, 781**
- Hunas**
Samuel, 629
- Hunor(?)**
Adam, 546
- Hunter, 742**
Branch, 128
A., 127
Abraham, 135, 136, 327
Abraham, Jr, 127
Abram, 159
Ephriam, 352
Ezekiel, 742
Hardy, 127
James, 127
Jesse, 144, 344
Jimpsey B., 127
- Hunters**
Road, 153, 353
- Hurricane**
Branch, 99, 113
- Hurricane Branch**
Church, 99
- Hurro**
John, 783
- Hurst, 778**
Church, 123, 323
George W., 625
H., 572
Harman, 606

Index

Hurst

Harmon, 45, 245
Heirs, 543
Henry, 62, 558, 625, 685
Jacob, 115
Jesse, 385, 626, 741
John, 130, 140, 625, 626, 693
John, Est., 715
John, Sr., 625
Major, 130, 139, 165, 325, 339, 392, 553, 594, 626, 694, 780
Mrs., 52, 759
Thomas, 594, 674
Thomas, Minor Heir of
 John Hurst, Dec, 626
William, 130, 139, 594, 625, 626, 671, 674, 694, 702, 729
Willis, 626
Wm., 130

Hurst Church

Road, 123, 323

Hurst, Heirs of, 252

Husk

William, 760

Hust

Harman, 626
Harmon, 636
Henry, 766
James, 766

Huston

James, Dec., 747
William, 72, 726, 727

Hutchen

John, 328
Simen, 711
William, 740

Hutchens

John, 740
William, 555, 557, 602

Hutchins, 34, 328, 685

Daniel, 559
David, 559
Edward, 458, 626
W. N. W., 226
William, 40, 48
William, Est., 559

Hutchins Homestead

W. N. W., 226

Hutchinson

Jonathan, 376, 583
Lewis, 130, 139

Hutson

Ashberry, 743

Hutspeth

Charles, 567

Hutto

Catharine, 767
Catharine, Trustee, 626
Catherine, 83, 84
Charles, 626, 656
Widow, 656

Hutton

John, 757

Hutts

John, 122, 626

Hydrick

George, 626, 653

Hylton

Thomas, 107

Hyten

David, 617
Willis, 617
Wilson, 617

Hyten(Hyter(?))

William, 617

I

Idlewood, 74

Road, 274

Idlewood, GA

City, 274

Idlewood-Munnerly

Road, 85

Impassable

Swamp, 69, 177, 182, 183, 186, 188, 199, 347, 378, 413, 491

Impassable Swamp, 483

Impassible

Swamp, 142, 146, 155

Inager, 181, 517

Indian

Branch, 133, 333
Creek, 6

Indian Trail

Road, 116, 125, 316, 325

Indigo Tract, 204

Ingles

John, 548, 593

Ingress

Alexander, 601

Inklet

Abraham, 269, 531

Inglis

John, 754

Ingraham

Seabron, Est., 209

Ingram, 479, 781

Ann, 209
Council B., 734
David, 7, 24, 207, 475, 593, 627, 692, 754
Dd., 627
George, 206
Hugh, 206
John, 26, 475, 497
Nick., 750
Rich, 648
Richard, 46, 49, 612, 627
S., 213
William, 206, 754
Wm., 206, 475

Inman, 779

Road, 49, 241, 249
Alfred, 627, 672
Allen, 447, 605, 627, 634
Daniel, 591, 627, 628
Ezekiel, 541, 627
Jesee, 256
Jesse, 57, 590, 591, 605, 627, 685, 724
Joshua, 92, 93, 101, 102, 266, 404, 570, 577, 583, 597, 598, 627, 628, 669, 674, 741, 753, 764
Mary, 49, 248, 590, 591, 628
Middy, 628

Innis

John, 694

Innman

Jesse, 551

Interstate 16

Road, 506

Irby, 215

Edward, 677
Henry, 14, 215
John, 486, 489

Irvin, 528

J. O., 223, 224

Irwin, 38, 666, 676, 679, 750

Alexander, 7, 628
David, 12, 483, 491, 612
Elisabeth, 758
Elizabeth, 7, 628
Heirs, 713
Heirs of, 38
Hugh, 586, 744
Isabella, 479
Isbel, 687

Irwin

James, 133, 316, 325
Jarad, 708
Jared, 8, 12, 13, 83, 190, 483, 491, 527, 586, 612, 647, 688
Jarrad, 725
Jarred, 13, 198, 628
Jarred, Colonel, 641
John, 628, 659
Joseph, 459, 628
Robert, 31, 38, 40, 628, 658
Robt., 484, 486
Sabella, 498
Samuel, 31, 38, 477, 628, 658, 676, 677
Samuel, Dec., 628
Thomas, 482
Widow, 24
William, 567, 593, 745

Irwin(?)

James, 316

Island Drive

Road, 100

Ivey

Burril, 575

Iverson, 629, 726

Robert, 460, 521, 628, 629, 779
Robt., 460

Ivey

Branch, 207
Road, 38, 238
Burrell, 771
Burril, 544, 669
H. L., Mrs., 223
Robert, 145, 161

J

J. P. Stevens Company, 213

Jack Delaigle

Road, 102, 302

Jackson, 8, 51, 159, 544, 564, 612

Branch, 119, 127, 128, 152, 159, 327, 352
A., Estate, 682
Abraham, 48, 247, 521, 559, 629, 650, 701, 780
Abraham, Heir of A.
 Jackson, Dec., 652
A.(Supposed(?)), 652
David, 51

Index

- Jackson**
Drewcilla A., Heir of A.
Jackson, Dec., 652
General, 208, 488, 695
Jabez, 5
James, 13, 118, 128
James, Dec., Est., 542
James, Est., 47
James, Gen., 208, 483, 488
James, General, 688
John, 145, 146, 345, 625
Joniah R., 224
Joseph, 13, 136
Mae Adams, 219
Richard, 235, 629
S. F. Walden, 219
William, 208, 731
- Jackson Branch**
Road, 327
- Jackson (Rd to)**
Road, 13
- Jackson's**, 645
- Jacobs**
Jacob, 124, 651
- Jact(?)**, 529
- Jamerson**
David, 39, 40, 629
- James**
Alfred R., 713
Benjamin, 5, 583, 629, 734
Col., 210
Habersham, 8
James, 461, 629
Matthew, 672
Matthew, Est. of, 42
Thomas, 662
- Jameson**
David, 629
- Jamison**, 502, 503, 539
Road, 84, 284
David, 480, 499
- Jankens**
William, 689
- Jankins**
William, 689
- Janson**
Stephen, 672
- Jarrel**
Mrs., 41, 770
Wm., 41
- Jarrell**
Greg, vi
- Jarrell Pond**
Road, 136
- Jarvis**
Alferd R., 532
Patrick F., 610
- Jeffers**, 116
James, 107, 116
John, 74, 84, 95, 107, 108, 116, 117, 377, 527, 589, 629, 630, 655, 661, 730
Jonathan, Jr., 764
Robert, 116, 629, 630
- Jefferson**
County, 27, 225, 228, ix, viii, x, xi, xii, xvi
- Jefferson (1796)**
County, 28
- Jefferson Co. Line**, 443
- Jeffries**
John, 95
- Jemison**
John, 628
- Jemison(?)**
Thomas, 101
- Jencks**
Ebenenezar, 473
- Jenk Hill**
Road, 118, 318
- Jenkin**, 623
- Jenkins**, 49, 50, 305, 555, 678, 680
County, ix, viii, x, xi, xii, xvi
A., 187, 520
Abisha, 630
Buckner, 573
Burk, 551
C. J., 114, 684
Charles, 125, 640
Charles I., 487
Chas. I., 483
Dr., 713
Edmund, 6
Francis, 65, 74, 274, 573, 575, 584, 630, 631, 632, 755, 764
Francis, Jr., 630
Francis, Sr., 630
George, 324
Izatus(?), 537
John, 565, 684, 708, 758
Joseph, 780
Owen, 123, 323, 646, 661
Owin, 511, 780
- Jenkins**
Philip, 677, 706
Ruth, 123, 323, 564, 567, 630, 661, 781
Samples, 630
Sampson, 551
Samson, 638, 742
Samuel W., 539
Starling, 97, 551, 630
Thomas, 557, 755
William, 649, 732
- Jenkins(?)**
Phillip, 603
- Jenkins(1905)**
County, 68
- Jeraboty(?), Est.**, 208
- Jernigan**, 623
- Jewel**
John, 196, 698, 699, 703, 749
- Jewell**
Geroge, 628
John, 20, 21, 29, 630
- Jewell(?)**
John, 707
- Jhley**
Richard, 746
- Jinkin**, 282, 533
- Jinkins**
Francis, 626
- Jobleys**
Creek, 111, 112, 311, 312
- Jodan**
James, 657
- Joe Wilson**
Road, 283
- Joel**
Larisey, 325
- Joel Wilson**
Road, 83
- Joe's**
Creek, 173
- Joes**
Creek, 3, 203, 278, 279, 459
- John**
Brown, 324
David, 63, 653
David, Dec., 654
- John Dailey Watt Place**
Road, 39
- John Perdue**
Road, 14, 20
- John Pervis**
Road, 209
- John Stanley**
Road, 24
- John Way's**
Pond, 221
- Johns**
Jesse, 652
Johnathan, 448, 605
Jonathan, 587
Robert, 664
- Johnson**, 67, 137, 244, 543, 633, 668, 782
County, ix, viii, x, xi
Road, 113, 313
Balaam, 769
Dr., 231
Elhannon, 230
Elijah, 44, 244, 568, 630, 651, 762
H. V., 227
Hardy, 34, 41, 630, 682
Henry, 630, 682
Isiah, 631
Jacob, 46, 56, 65, 74, 537, 569, 575, 590, 631, 632, 689
James, 49, 57, 249, 645, 728, 744
James, Jr., 57
Janie M., vi
Jarred, 631
Jas., 687
Josiah, 634
Lewis, 631
Matthew, 204
Micajah, 256, 622
Moses, 572, 576, 631
Mycajah, 256
Mycajh, 631
Richard, 13, 18
Roman, 630
Samuel, 95
Stephen, 65, 121, 129, 288, 701
Thomas, 644
William, 626, 631
- Johnson Grove**
Road, 323
- Johnson(Johnston)**
Lewis, 631
- Johnston**, 564
Colonel, 347, 559
George, 21, 368, 567
Hardy, 561, 660, 736
Henry, 632, 659, 660
Jacob, 65, 591, 592, 630, 632, 657

Index

Johnston

Jamee, 735
James, 246, 557, 631, 679
James, Dr., 631
James, Jr., 454, 619, 631
James, Sr., 454, 619, 631
Jesse, 632
John, 631
Lamuel, 632
Lewis, 631
M., 677
Micajah, 677
Morgan M., 705
Ramon, 632
Richard, 632
Samuel, 524, 632
Stephen, 65, 181, 378, 451, 517, 528, 567, 615, 630, 632, 657, 687, 764
Thomas, 256, 531, 582
William, 303, 632, 644, 720, 732
Richard, 647

Joiner

A. J., 225
Israel, 648
Jordan, 749
Jorden, 379, 632
Matthew, 633
Nancy, 113, 114, 122, 123, 632
Thomas, 96, 97, 540, 633
William, 325

Joiner (Joyner)

Mathew, 379, 632

Jonekin(?), 744

Jones, 2, 17, 61, 66, 128, 141, 160, 212, 218, 252, 267, 298, 341, 513, 533,

Jones

535, 576, 586, 613, 625, 756
Branch, 505, 506, 507
Road, 231
A., 514
A. S., 315, 323, 324, 332, 579, 693, 698, 708
A. W., 233
Agustus S., 322
Allen, Est., 233
Annie, 213
Annie L., 213
A.S., 313
Augusta S., 578
Augustus Seaborn, 579

Jones

B., 724
Batle, 621
Batt, 66, 67, 76, 77, 87, 116, 199, 234, 267, 268, 276, 308, 316, 378, 441, 531, 537, 539, 540, 547, 570, 599, 601, 611, 616, 631, 632, 633, 636, 645, 648, 654
Batt., 662
Batt, 675, 701, 711, 713, 723, 740, 757, 758, 769
Batt, Est., 379
Batt, Estate, 632, 649
Batte, 394, 521, 536, 545
Batt(e), 633
Batte, 636, 678, 690, 723, 785
Charles, 310, 608, 636, 777
Daniel, 65, 522
Daniel, D. C. S., 601
Donald, 533
Edward, 477, 478
Elizabeth, 10, 46, 633, 635, 697, 710
Ely, 402, 582
Estate, 516
F., 576
Frances, 118
Francis, 118, 636
Francis A., 233
Fred, 93, 94, 102, 508, 642
Fred., 661
Frederic, 384, 545, 614, 634, 643, 669
Frederick, 545, 565, 566, 568, 577, 593, 667, 727
Fredrick, 745
G. N., 218
George, 634
H. L., Est., 97, 527, 750
H. L., Est., 387
H. P., 634
H. S., 536, 649
H. S., Dec., Est., 536
H. S., Est., 515
Henry, 35, 36, 44, 56, 66, 81, 86, 178, 236, 244, 462, 516, 576, 582, 604, 614, 622, 634, 637, 643, 681, 683, 694, 706, 745, 753, 756, 778
Henry, Dec., 671

Jones

]Henry P., 634
Henry P., Col., 678
Henry S., 536, 649, 654
Henry W., 634
J., Dec., 634
Jacob, 486, 489, 635, 697
James, 64, 73, 81, 91, 94, 95, 103, 104, 118, 137, 234, 264, 513, 524, 545, 570, 601, 627, 633, 635, 636, 638, 673, 721, 744
James, Dec., 663
James, Heirs, 424, 593
James V., 634
James W., 635, 702
Jamima, 71, 72
Jane, 635
Jarmima(?), 659
Jas., 673
Jemima, 581
Jesse, 658
John, 35, 45, 53, 57, 58, 67, 68, 73, 245, 253, 257, 258, 267, 268, 465, 526, 543, 544, 557, 567, 582, 594, 606, 607, 608, 621, 633, 635, 636, 662, 705, 713, 747, 757, 760, 761, 765, 772, 773
John, Col., 740
John, Dec., 761
John M., 302, 311, 636
John T., 546
Joseph, 667, 668
Joseph B., 636
L. H., 510
Macolum B., 233
Matthew, Est., 241, 672
Michael, 21, 22, 368, 509, 616, 637
Mrs., 72, 637
N. Kimberly, 532
N. W., 474
Noble, 128
Noble W., 17, 217, 511
Noble Wimberly, 17, 176, 474, 482, 494, 512, 775
Pamela, 581
Pamelia, 72, 637
Philip, 594, 635, 636, 637, 662, 740, 775
Philips, 638
Phillip, 57, 67, 267, 635, 636, 637, 783

Jones

Robert, 81, 532, 572, 587
Robt., 81
S., 125
Seaborn, 86, 106, 113, 114, 122, 130, 132, 305, 306, 342, 622, 637, 691, 731, 736, 755, 785
Seaborn, Dec., 656
Seaborn, Estate, 632
Seaborn H., 64, 542
Seaborn, Heirs of, 115
Seabron, 550
Seborn, 382, 560
Sebron, 719
Smith, Est., 610
Thomas, 13, 18, 81, 117, 580, 623, 633, 636, 637, 645, 647, 673
V. G., 774
Widow, 254, 620
William, 10, 15, 35, 52, 57, 58, 62, 67, 132, 257, 258, 262, 489, 545, 546, 547, 585, 606, 633, 635, 636, 637, 638, 667, 668, 671, 677, 699, 737, 745, 761, 764, 783
William, Esq., 739
Wimberly, 17, 217
Wm., 484, 486
Worth, 213
Jones Estate, 179
Jones Family, vii
Jones Grove
Church, 217
Jones Old Survey, 77
Jones Plantation, 57
Road, 67, 257, 267
Jonroos, 753
Jonston, 136
George, 637
Jordan, 673
Church, 146
Road, 209
A., 533
A. J. M., 216
Ann, 671
Arthur, 640
Benj., 473
Charity, 638
Daniel M., 448, 517, 605
Hattie, 219
Henry, 533, 547, 760
J. G., 224
Jacob, 82, 638, 753

Index

Jordan

James, 64, 65, 729, 730, 738, 744
John, 52, 83, 93, 102, 207, 211, 222, 483, 490, 496, 515, 639, 666, 759
John G., 224
Mathew K., 665
Matthew, 55, 64, 619, 620, 716, 766
Matthew, Dec., 675
Samuel, 270, 532, 683, 775
Sterlin, 695
Sterling, 639, 696, 745
Sterling G., 216, 229
Thomas G., 230
Willaim, 641
William, 65, 559, 729

Jordan(Jordon)

James, 638
John, 639
John, Jr., 639
John, Sr., 639
Samuel, 639

Jordon

John, 639
Sterling, 461, 629

Jordon(Jordan)

Sterling, 639

Jorner

William, 556

Josec

Willis, 646

Jourdan

W., 516

Joyce, 143, 144, 151

Henry, 133, 134, 142, 143, 151
James, 144
John, 134, 143
Mickel, 134
Mickle, 334

Joyce(?)

Michael, 327

Joyces

Branch, 151

Joyner

Israel, 65, 66, 74, 601
Israel, Jr., 639
Israel, Sr., 65, 639
John, 639
Thomas, 552, 701
William, 639

Joyner Ogelesby

Road, 305

Joyner-Oglesby

Road, 95, 295

Joyns

James, 123

Juniper

Branch, 4, 204

Junkin

William, 498
Wm., 480

Justice

Aaron, 53, 571, 640, 682

Justiss

Aaron, 584

K

K(?), 743

Kaid, 673

Keanor, 201

William, 201

Keavin

John A., 634

Kee

Tandy, 574

Keeblek

Jackson, 231

Keebler

John, 727

Keel

Kinchen, 723

Keelan

Jane, 95, 640

Keen

James, 645

Keer

Ezekiel, 13

Keeth

Alexander, 126

Keeting

Richard, 647

Kellen

Jeane, 686

Kelley

David, 757
John R., 116

Kellibrew

Lawrence, 556

Kelly

Road, 48, 248
Catherine, 222
D., 215
David, 215, 221, 253, 640, 691, 786
Edmund, 324
Helen Cain, 224
John, Est., 232

Kelly

John R., 107
Mary, 232
T. B., 225

Kelly Plantation

Road, 266

Kelly Quarter

Road, 210

Kellybrew(Kellibrew)

Lawrence, 641

Kelly's

Pond, 223

Kelly's Pond

Road, 218

Kelsall, 600

Kelsey

Road, 98, 298

Kemp, 131, 762

Branch, 123
Daniel, 125, 131, 141, 640

Danil, 640

John, 29, 325, 640

Johnathan, 215, 221, 739

Jona, 21

Jonathan, 21, 22, 29, 196, 222, 368, 456, 509, 533, 535, 561, 590, 612, 630, 637, 640, 682, 699, 751

Sarah, Adm., 332

Soloman, 640

Solomon, 124, 131, 132, 332, 350, 617, 640

Kemp(?)

Jonathan, 690

Kemps

Jonathan, 684

Kendrick

George, 229

Kenedy

Darbe, 518
Darbe, Dec., 780
Francis, 676
James, 750
John, 518, 607

Keneny

Darby, 339

Kenley, 339

Kenneday

Mary, 640

Kennedy, 11, 24, 509

Francis, 676
James, 11, 610
John, 475, 479, 498, 640
Mary, 54, 725, 732, 766
Sr., 640

Kennedy

Thomas, 24, 640
Thos., 475
Thos., 479
William, 533, 640

Kenor

William, 201, 203

Kent

Road, 67, 267, 276
John, 113, 641
Reuben, 79, 518
Reubin, 426
Rewbin, 594

Kersey

Bud, 311, 465, 636, 641, 693
Budd, 641
Joseph, 630
Wesley, 514
William, 653

Kersy

Bud, 668

Keton, 201

Kadar, 201

Key, 12, 660

Clark, 611
J. S., 229
Joseph S., 572
Joshua, 528, 700
Mary E., 208, 209
Mrs., 229
Tandy, 13, 213
Tandy Clark, 8, 13, 574, 611, 641, 660
Thomas, 785
Tillman, Est., 229
Widow, 229
William, 719

Key Grove

Church, 29
Road, 29, 36, 229, 236

Keys

Thomas, 8, 741

Keysville, 35

Road, 51, 251

Keysville-Boggs Academy

Road, 36, 44, 236, 244

Keysville, GA

City, 28, 228, 235, 236, xii, xvi

Keysville-Hephzibah

Road, 43, 243

Kezay

Richard, 7, 641

Kilby

Christopher, 217, 474,

Index

- Kilby**
485, 494
- Killbee**
C., D. S., 641
Chris, 667
Christopher, 16, 17, 641
Expher, 641
- Killby**
Christopher, 673
- Killebrew**
L., 623
Lawrence, 754
- Killen**
Jane, 104
- Killin**
Jane, 560
- Killing**
Jane, 104, 511, 526, 704,
739
Jean, 554
- Killpartrick**
John, 711
- Killpatrick**
Benjamin, 532
J. H. T., 447, 550, 605
James H. T., 535
John, 641
- Kilpatrick, 316**
Road, 84, 284
Bennias, 652
J., 187, 520
J. H. T., 652, 785
James, 64, 617
James H. T., 535, 678,
707
John, 55, 65, 556, 612,
618, 641, 654, 725, 756
Spencer, 444
Thomas, 93, 102, 384,
565, 568, 593, 615, 634,
642
W. L., 670
- Kimbal**, 113, 553
Charles, 616, 642
- Kimball**
Charles, 304, 305, 574,
617
James, 122, 526
Joseph, 632, 751, 762
Walker, 762
- Kimball(Kimbrel)**
Charles, 642
- Kimbel**
Charles, 586
- Kimberly**
Lewis, 782
- Kimbral**
Charles, 679, 709, 714
William, 565, 579
- Kimbrel, 525**
Charles, 113, 123, 313,
514, 563, 564, 568, 642
James, 642, 703
Joseph, 750
Joshua W., 678
Wade, 514
Walker, 313, 642
William, 105, 565, 619,
674, 678, 711, 722
- Kimbrell, 96, 297**
Charles, 122, 123
William, 105
- Kimcade**
George, 39
- Kindards**
Branch, 49
- Kincade, 248, 513**
- Kincaid, 508, 599**
George, 478, 552, 553,
686
- Kincaid**
William, 553
- Kincard, 188, 521**
- Kineaid, 624**
- King**
Creek, 157, 357
James, 216, 572
John, 99, 736
William, 582
- Kingay**
Danil, 642
- Kingcaid, 779**
- Kingery(?)**
Daniel, 201
- Kinglaw Point, 148**
- Kingry**
Daniel, 1, 767
- Kingry(?)**
Daniel, 701
- Kirby**
Bud, 566
- Kirkland**
Richard, 34, 41, 518, 658
Samuel, 540
Sian, 627
- Kirkpatrick, 769**
- Kitchens**
Ralph, 230
- Kittle, 163**
John, 157, 306, 315
John R., 150
- Kittles**
John R., 158
John Roth, 150
- Kitts**
John, 93, 642, 663, 704
- Kitts(?)**
John, 703
- Kizay**
Richard, 758
- Knight, 51, 52**
Bethany, 227
Dempsey, 696
Demsey, 642
Eredrich, 227
Estate, 528
Jesse, 557, 560, 589
John, 52, 552, 557, 572,
573, 643, 695, 725, 766
Kindred, 695
Matthew, 676
Mrs., 696
Robert, 38, 477, 643, 667
We(?), 618
Westley, 755
William, 748
- Knowblock**
Pond, 365
John, 365, 575
- Knowles**
Richard, 532
- Knowls**
Daniel, D. C. S., 660
Zacheria, 660
- Koney(?)**
Morris, 748
- L**
- Lacey**
Peter, 312, 644
- Ladler**
John, 772
- Lafever, 9, 12, 660**
Isaac, 741, 783
Issac, 8
- Lain(?)**
Etheldred, 66
- Lain**
Etheldred, 591, 747
- Laine**
Etheldred, 66, 644
- Lake**
Church, 506, 507
- Lake Church**
Road, 506, 507
- Lakes-Williams**
Road, 16
- Lamar**
Mrs., 725
Nancy, 654
Zachariah, 473
- Lamb, 778**
Abraham, 283, 295, 403,
548, 599, 645, 700, 748,
777
Abraham, 639
Abram, 521, 645, 748
B., 95, 551
Barnabee, 657
Barnaby, 645, 706, 779
Barnebe, 667
Barney, 86
Bryan, Est., 227
Charles B., 645
Clara Snider, 224
Elijah, 645
Isaac, 778
Jacob, 641, 668
Reuben, 778
Solomon, 643, 783, 784
Thomas, 94, 294, 552,
577, 643, 692, 735, 783
- Lambart**
John, 200, 659
- Lambe**
Frederick, 577
- Lambert, 12, 103, 514, 774**
Creek, 16
Abraham, 582
Andrew, 104, 115, 124,
448, 544, 643
Barnaba, 560
Ezekile G., 537
Isaac, 739
James, 96, 104, 116, 117,
212, 217, 296, 332, 482,
491, 494, 554, 579, 643,
644, 647, 712, 720, 739,
744, 748, 763, 775
James, Dec., 631
James, Jr., 643, 644, 720
James, Sr., 512, 544, 644
Jerb., 659
Jeremiah, 103, 303, 549,
644
John, 54, 303, 526, 554,
560, 647, 715
John M., 676
Robert, 643, 644
Thomas, 644
William, 306, 332

Index

- Lamberth**, 727
Lamberts, 741
Creek, 10, 11, 15, 22,
174, 175, 278, 279,
473, 485
Lamberts, Big
Creek, 16, 18, 22, 23,
24, 184, 210, 216,
218, 222, 223, 486
Lambert's Big
Creek, 492
Lambert's Wagon Rd
Road, 477, 478
Lambeth
James, 721
Lambs
Barnaby, 729
Lamburd
John, 644, 768
Lancaster
Joseph, 241, 555, 644
Thomas, 624, 644
William S., 619
William Sanders, 49,
645, 683
Lance
William, 250
Lance(?)
William, 579
Land
Elisha, 481
Glebe, 284
John, 26, 786
Landen
John, 537, 709, 724
Landers
C. A. Matthews, 230
Landing
Jno., 700
John, 87, 387, 517, 527,
528, 645, 700, 732, 764,
767
John H., 633, 645
William G., 645
Lane, 225
Road, 68
Etheldred, 515, 740
Lane Landing
Road, 77
Lane(Laine)
Etheldred, 645
Lang
Zachus, 158
Langston
M., 19
Sam, 19
Lanier, 126, 154
Benjamin, 109, 127
Bird, 88, 99, 109
Clem, 135, 155, 327, 335
Clement, 127, 134, 135
Elizabeth, 117, 317
John, 100, 108, 117, 317,
645, 722
Lamuel, 99, 645
Lemuel, 94
Lewis, 118, 318
Moses, 117, 126
William, 646
Lankister
James B., 559
Laracy
William, 511, 736
Larce
Moses, 325
Larcey
Moses, 124
William, 115
Wm., 124
Large Path
Road, 208
Laricey
Moses, 115
William, 124
Laricy
Moses, 124
William, 132
Larisey
William, 123, 124
Larissy
Moses, 324, 325, 332
William, 324
Lark
Dennis, 675
Larricey
William, 124
Larriey
Moses, 334
Larrisey(?)
William, 734
Larry
Fenny, 540
Jeremiah, 555
Penny, 41, 646
Larsey
William, 123, 124
Larsh
John, 12
Larsh(?)
John, 688
Lary
Jeremiah, 555, 646, 660,
Lary
685
Jerry, 592
Lasater, 684
Hansil, 95
Hansill, 94, 646
John, 274, 646, 707
Lemuel, 646
Laseter, 557
Edward, 635
Elizabeth, 562, 767
Elizabeth, Dec., 767
John, 94, 635, 646
John, Dec., 728
William, 728
Lassatar
John, 786
Lassater
Archibald, 646
John, 646, 730, 731
Lemuel, 646
Lassator
John, 646
Nathaniel, 646
Lasseter, 333, 342
Abraham, 646
Archibald, 153
John, 84
William, 646, 728, 730
Lassiter, 133, 757
Archibald, 152, 153
Elizabeth, 84
H., 647
Hansill, 647
John, 94
Leml., 539
Lemuel, 94, 647
Lassitor
Lemuel, 580
Samuel, 262
Laster
John, 524
Law
James, 777
John, 481
Lawson, 99, 203
A. B., 673
A. J., 400, 529
Andrew, 498
Andrew B., 473, 480
Hugh, 13, 18, 647, 660
Hugh, Colonel, 641
John, 3, 6, 547, 611, 647
Mrs., 232
Roger, 3, 18, 221, 473,
495, 632, 640, 647, 688
Lawson
Thomson, 190, 527, 647
W., AS, 665
Widow, 232
William, 511
Lawton, 421, 590, 714, 730
Road, 333
Charles, 618
Parson, 45, 656
Peter, 647
Timothy, 722
Leadbetter
Henry, 576
Leafever(?)
Isaac, 648
Leak
Thomas, 215
Leaptrot, 232
Bolton, 248
Emily, 232
Jesse, 232
Leaptrott
Road, 226
Emily, 224
Hopkins, 48, 248
J. J., 226
Jesse, 224
Leaptrott Estate
C. M., 226
CI.
Leaton
William, 43, 51, 648
Leaveley
Thomas, 61
Leavitt
Thomas, 189, 648, 654
Thomas, Dec., 55, 513
Lech
Thos., 486
Ledbetter, 201
John, 201
Lee
Cemetery, 158
Road, 118, 318
Godfrey, 219
James, 144, 153, 154
Jesse, 108
John, 154, 155, 161, 707
John M., 330, 393
Lovard, 235
Mason, 46, 54, 648, 766
William, 619, 620, 648,
784
Wm., 61
Lee(?)
Nicoham, 235

Index

Lefever

John, 783

Legget

David, 631, 634

Leister

John, 648

Lelfair, 742

Lener(?)

Samuel, 639

Lenier

Lemuel, 648

Samuel, 693

Lenior(?)

George, 709

Lenis

Thomas, 298

Leola

Road, 161, 361

Leola, GA

City, 361

Leptrot

Bolin, 599

Hopkin, 683

James, 634

Leptrott

Hopkin, 556

Lester, 290, 537, 785

Daniel, 394, 516

Ezekiel, 57, 633, 648,
649, 650

G. W., 732

James, 75, 76, 286, 621,
622, 649, 650, 768, 782

John, 66, 76, 288, 298,
536, 621, 649, 650

Lowery E., 649

Noel, 738

Susannah, 76, 650

William, 584, 650

William, Dec., 559

Lester(?)

James, 751

Lestor

Ezekiel, 742

Lett(?), 257

Lett

Hannah, 48, 650, 657

James, 636

Reuben, 631, 650, 736

Reubin, 56

Levenston, 662

Lever

Charles W., 219

Leveret, 677

Richard, 134, 143, 343

Leverett

John P., 519

John R., 650

M. U., 721

Mastin U., 519, 650

Maston, 522

Richard, 134

Leverit

Richard, 334

Leveritt

John, 607

Leverit(?)

Mich., 537

Levingston, 780

Joseph, 650

Michael, 93, 651

William, 729

Levritan

Richard, 640

Lew(?)

Eward, 712

Lewers(?)

Thomas, 23

Lewers

Thomas, 31, 475, 497

Lewis, 645, 675, 712, 756

A., 530

Abel, 36, 236, 244, 362,
572, 630, 651, 652

Abraham, 116, 123, 124,
316, 511, 646, 651, 734,
780

Abraham, Jr, 124

Abraham, Jr., 651

Abraham, Sr., 651

Alexander, 652, 723

Alexander P., 651

Augustus, 652

Augustus, Minor Heir,
652

Benjamin, 63, 73, 264,
273, 509, 520, 651, 652,
726

Benjamin, Dec., 695

Benjamin, Est., 516

Berrian, 631

D., 215

Daniel, 558

David, 30, 36, 44, 63,
162, 230, 475, 476, 497,
522, 529, 578, 596, 651,
654, 656, 698, 726, 740,
743, 755, 770

David, Dec., 579, 652,
653

E. B., 651

Lewis

Elam B., 237, 238, 652

Elamb B., 652

Eleazar, 652, 657

Eli H., 237, 238, 510,
652

Eliezer, 652

Evan, 53, 63, 520, 725

Evan, Dec., 653

Francis, 62, 529

Franklin, 238, 510

Franklin G., 651, 652

Guilford, 105, 390, 617,
656, 711

H., 519

H., Trustee for Hickman,
581

Henry, 64, 519, 641, 652,
653, 710

Henry, In Trust for Grove
Hickman, 652

H.I., Mrs., 214

H.(Trustee for Hickman),
277

J., 712

Jacob, 44, 52, 63, 75,
325, 415, 455, 516, 520,
587, 619, 624, 649, 651,
653, 654, 685, 695, 703

James, 652, 653

Jane, 14, 220, 221, 653

Joel, 654

Joel, dec, 653

Joel, Dec., Heirs, 653

Johathan, Dec., 652, 654

John, 53, 63, 66, 74, 75,
88, 212, 275, 417, 510,
517, 519, 520, 524, 585,
589, 626, 629, 653, 654,
655, 725, 730, 751, 753,
761, 767

John A., 656

John, Jr., 510, 649

John, (Jr.?), 654

John, Jr., 654

John, Sr., 510

Johnath W., 710

Jonathan, 55, 64, 65, 612,
641, 654, 674, 682, 726

Jonathan Reese, 521

Joseph, 140, 153, 160,
710, 762

Kerzia(?), 780

Kezia, 652, 653

Kezie, 63, 654

Leroy, 468

Lewis

Lewis, 325

Mary, 654

Nancy, 275, 655

Oliver, 362, 572

Quilford, 656

Ransom, 281, 716

Ranson, 525

Sharrod, 753

Sherod, 655

Sherrod, 655

Sherward, 655

Sherwood, 74

T., 760

Thomas, 20, 28, 29, 36,

44, 168, 220, 221, 228,
508, 509, 531, 580, 582,

586, 622, 628, 652, 653,
655, 732, 743, 761, 762

Thomas, C. S., 511

Thomas, C. S., 512, 514,
515, 516, 526, 527, 529,
530, 533, 538, 544, 545,
547, 555

Thomas, C. S., 558

Thomas, C. S., 559, 561,
562, 564, 579, 580, 582,
586, 590, 596, 609, 612,
613, 625

Thomas, C. S., 630

Thomas, C. S., 632, 634,
635, 637, 640

Thomas, C. S., 640

Thomas, C. S., 640, 643,
644, 645, 646, 651, 653,
656, 657, 658, 666, 668,
674, 686, 689, 691, 696,
698, 699, 702, 709, 714,
718, 726, 730, 732, 734,
739, 740, 746, 749, 751,
753, 754, 755, 756, 758,
759, 761, 762, 763, 766,
768, 769, 770, 771, 773,
777, 785, 786, 787

Thomas, C. S. C. B., 519,
521, 534, 586, 682, 704,
711, 727

Thomas, C.S., 736

Thomas, C.S.C.B., 674

Thomas, Dec., 508, 616

Thomas, Dec., Heirs,
655, 656

Thomas, Heirs, 45

Thomas, Heirs of, 44

Thomas, In Trust for
Heirs of Evan Lewis,

Index

- Lewis**
655
Thomas, Sr., 582, 596, 655
Widow, 215
William, 83, 84, 95, 105, 348, 390, 391, 417, 514, 528, 548, 560, 585, 617, 653, 654, 656, 669, 707, 710
William, Jr., 656, 657, 661
William, Sr., 83, 626, 656, 657
Wm., 104, 478
Zachariah, 727
- Light, New**
Road, 317
- Lightfoot**, 547, 557
Phil, 600
Philip, 550, 575, 626, 645, 754
Phillip, 46, 74, 529, 601, 657, 689, 755
Thomas, 653, 657
William, 656, 706
- Limesink**
Road, 344
- Limestone**
Branch, 159
- Linch**
John, 524
- Lindsay**, 768
Elizebeth, 657
Reason, 681
Thomas, 657
- Lindsey**, 46
Elias, 548, 645, 656
Elizabeth, 65
Mrs., 46, 689
- Linn**
John, 657
- Linson**
Ann, 653
Thomas, 184, 519
- Linson(?)**
Thomas, 24
- Lion**
James, 657
- Liptrot**
Aquilla, 652, 657
Belin, 622
Bolen, 677, 682
Bolin, 48, 657, 697
Bowling, 603, 652, 657
H., 657
- Liptrot**
Hopken, 739
Hopkin, 657, 754
Jeptha, 652, 657
- Little**, 23, 476, 502, 629, 784
Creek, 158, 506
River, 407, 408
Arch, 553
Archibald, 32, 40, 240, 351, 480, 566, 657, 658, 713
D. M., 470
Delbert M., 468
Forester, 469
Fred, 52, 572, 745
Fredric, 658
J. C., 209
James, 469
Jane, 10, 469, 486, 489, 658
Jane Elizabeth, 484, 486
John, 211, 469, 482, 484, 490, 658, 662, 698, 711
McLerow, 24
Quincy, 10, 486, 489
Quiney, 215, 699
R. P., 209, 224
Robert, 46, 238, 468, 475, 477, 484, 486, 489, 492, 523, 658, 703, 773
Robt., 475
Saml., 476
Samuel, 10, 15, 38, 46, 238, 246, 469, 475, 477, 486, 489, 523, 533, 552, 554, 633, 658, 659, 703
Samuel, In trust for Heirs of Samuel Little, Dec., 658
Thomas, 10, 30, 31, 475, 476, 486, 489, 496, 497, 530, 658, 688, 695
Thomas, Jr., 486
Thomas, Sr., 486
Thos., 469
Willia, Jr., 658
William, 7, 24, 25, 32, 34, 38, 39, 40, 41, 71, 207, 232, 445, 470, 475, 477, 479, 480, 487, 502, 514, 518, 527, 539, 540, 566, 587, 593, 604, 628, 637, 641, 643, 658, 659, 679, 693, 727, 769
William, Dec., 674
- Little**
William, Esq., 480
William, Est., 214
William, Jr., 480, 483, 519, 564, 628, 646, 658, 659, 781, 784
William, Sr., 640
Wm., 475, 477
Wm., Jr., 486
- Little Horse**
Creek, 117, 308
- Lively**, 551
Abel, 200, 659
Emory, 746
Estate, 746
Luke W., 659
M., 659
Mathew, 200, 303, 595, 659
Matt, 644
Matthew, 103, 596, 606, 659, 741, 757
P. M., 103, 659
Tarlton, 303, 659
- Livengston**
Joseph, 659
- Liverest**
Richard, 333
- Liverman**, 104, 720
Mathias, 559
- Livert**
Robert, 133
- Livingston**, 239, 245, 779
G., 205
Joseph, 207
P., 71, 72, 530, 606
P.(?), 659
Peter L., 526
William, 47, 247, 477, 478, 727, 752
Wm., 478
- Livret**
Richad, 133
- Locke**
Jesse, 41, 50, 242, 524, 567, 605, 659, 660
Jesse (Estate), 480
Richard, 480
- Locket**
Uriah, 538
- Lockett**
Simon, 766
- Lockhart**, 66, 586, 621
Isaac, 190, 212, 359, 514, 564, 569, 611, 647, 660, 741, 785
- Lockhart**
Isaac, A. S., 527
Issac, 8, 9, 12, 13
Samuel, 104, 744, 776
- Lockheart**, 223
Road, 223
- Lodg**
Francis, 592, 660, 724
- Lodge**, 521
Frances, 524
Francis, 48, 49, 524, 660, 769
John, 555
Lewis, Esq., 537
- Lodster(?)**
John, 580
- Loe**
Samuel, 660
- Loften**, 51
- Loftin**
Church, 210
Ezekiel, 43, 235
- Lofton**
Elhanah, 215
- Loge**
John, 559
- Loge(Lodge)**
John, 559
- Lointer**
George, 601
- London**
John, 619
- Lone Star**
Road, 217
- Loney**
John, 137, 146
- Long**
Branch, 6, 9, 10, 17, 75, 76, 92, 97, 100, 164, 206, 207, 208, 210, 211, 215, 217, 275, 276, 344, 482, 486, 494
Jacob, 122, 594, 660
James, 696, 771
John, 663, 771
Nicholas, 707
- Longen**
Bartholomew, 41
- Longeno**
Bartholomew, 659, 660
- Longens**
Batt, 682
- Long's Path**, 483
Road, 488

Index

- Longstreet**
A. P., 165
- Looks**
Branch, 95, 295
- Lord, 697**
Claudious, 718, 720
William, 66, 67, 73, 84,
94, 95, 197, 267, 284,
286, 295, 514, 531, 539,
554, 556, 561, 567, 570,
576, 589, 608, 609, 616,
631, 636, 644, 647, 655,
657, 660, 661, 667, 684,
693, 713, 715, 717, 718,
720, 721, 731, 736, 740,
748, 749, 755, 757, 767,
783
William, Sr., 643
Wilm, 746
Wm., 73, 74, 84, 85, 95
- Lorimore**
Isaac, 477, 478
- Lorrimones(?)**
Isaac, 515
- Loss**
Thomas, 518
- Lossly(?)**
Polly, 204
- Lott(?), 257**
- Lott, 724**
Arthur, 486
Billy, Jr., Appendix, vi
Daniel, 702
John, 258, 735
John, Sr., 258, 783
Reuben, 769
William, 518
- Loudon**
Robt., 480
- Louis Chapel**
Church, 132, 332
- Louisville**
Road, 13, 25, 63, 66,
67, 208, 211, 213,
217, 225, 263, 266,
267, 475, 483, 484,
488, 490
- Louisville-Augusta**
Road, 235
- Louisville Common, 473**
- Louisville Commons**
City, 495
- Louisville, GA**
City, 18, 217, 218,
482, 495, xvi
- Louisville, Old, 276**
Road, 31, 76, 231, 238
- Louisville-Savannah**
Road, 218
- Louisville Town Common**
City, 218
- Louisville-Augusta**
Road, 243
- Louther**
Charles, 146
Edward, 146
- Love**
Alexander, 29, 235
William, 417, 585
- Lovell**
George, 661
- Lovett, 138, 315, 741**
A. B., 315
A. S., 114
Augustus L. L., 661
J. F., 315
John, 142, 306, 315, 342
John F., 132, 142, 151,
306, 315, 333
Payne, 661
Thomas, 114, 115, 123,
124, 323, 661
Thomas F., 115, 124
- Lovett Hill**
Church, 123, 323
- Lovette**
Road, 295
- Lovitt(Lovett?)**
Thomas, 661
- Low**
Aquilla, 577, 608
Milton, 608
Samuel, 661
- Lowary**
William, 195, 699, 777
- Lowe, 99, 403, 521**
Abraham, 687
Aquilla, 93, 102, 545,
661, 745, 757
Fredrick, 636
John, 693
Joshua, 94
L., 662
Langsford, 239
Lansford, 47, 662, 779
Samuel, 102, 565, 745
Sterling, 636
Thomas, 662
- Lower, 216**
- Lowery**
Road, 31, 231
- Lowery**
Eurinia, 231
James, 23
John, 17, 216, 217, 493,
494, 552
Matthew, 249, 257
Simeon, 76, 77, 97, 98,
276, 394, 515, 516, 536,
619, 621, 638, 649, 662,
681
Simon, 66, 266
Solomon, 628
- Lowey**
William, 773
- Low(Lowe)**
Aquilla, 661
- Lowrey**
Simeon, 535
Simon, 709
- Lowry, 224**
Absalom, 513
Absolom, 681
Aquilla, 614
John, 6, 10, 12, 16, 17,
217, 474, 482, 484, 530,
593, 662, 712, 733
Joseph, 475
Levi, 662
Matthew, 635, 662, 737,
783
Saml., 481
Semion, 635
Simeon, 87, 97, 611, 621,
662, 663, 731, 747
Simon, 515, 711
Solloman, 663
Solomon, 83, 93, 198,
529, 619, 663, 725
William, 16, 22, 124,
573, 623, 663, 690, 759
- Lowther**
Charles, 515
Joseph, 154
- Loyd**
Barnabe, 575
- Lucas**
John M., 154, 354, 361
William, 144, 335, 344
- Lucivers(?)**
John, 734
- Luckey**
Henry, 214
- Lucky**
William, 214
- Luke**
William, 571, 573
- Luke Landing**
Joseph, 164
- Lukes**
Branch, 295
- Lumkin**
Philip, 687
Phillip, 53
- Lumpkin, 53**
John, 663
Philip, 253, 543, 663,
785
Phillip, 53, 63, 574, 663
Walker, 663
- Lunday(?)**
Abraham, 708
- Lunday, 602**
N.(?), 145
N., 145
Nathaniel, 136, 145
Robert, 146, 155, 361
- Lundy**
Matthew, 624
- Luraney(?), 317**
- Lyles**
William, 751
- Lynch, 158**
Calvin, 561
- Lyon**
J. W., 205
John G., 204
Jordan, 205
Jordan W., 205
William, 768
- Lyons**
John, 205
Peter, 562
- Lysle**
Mathew, 473, 495
- M**
- MacCam**
James, 557
- Macdade, 752**
- MacDade**
Charles, 243
- MacDonald**
Alexander, 679
- MacDonnold**
Alexander, 563
- Mace**
Josiah, 688
- Machan**
George M., 663
- Mackay**
James, 12, 157, 663, 747

Index

- Mackay**
Mike, 704
William, 688
- Mackays Island**, 157
- Mackey**
James, 623
- Macklin**
Thomas, 657
- MaClamy**
Mark, 679
- Maclany**
Mark, 37
- MacMelleon(?)**
Mat., 618
- Maddley**
M., 120
M, 579
- Madrey**
Joseph, 526
- Madry**
Benjamin, Est., 712
Joseph, Est., 734
- Madson**
John, 607
- Mae**
Mark, 30
- Mae Lamb**
Road, 216
- Maedade**
Charles, 752
- Magruder**, 40
City, 240
Road, 33, 240, 248
John, 664
- Maidenhead**
Branch, 144
- Mainer**
John, 641
- MainYard**
John, 219
- Maires**
John, 648
- Mairs**
John, 35, 53, 253, 558,
640, 682, 781
- Mairs (Meers?)**
John, 253
- Maitland**, 600
- Majors**
Branch, 123
- Mallery**
William, 189, 648
- Mallory**
Thomas, 664
- Malone**, 261
- Malore**
Robert, 145
- Maloy**
Daniel, D. C. S., 634
- Maner**
George, 343
George H., 358
- Mann**
Ephraim, 514, 748
John, 779, 782
Newby, 94, 104, 533,
664
Nuby, 94, 104, 664, 731,
783
- Mannan**
John, 743
Newby, 744
- Manor**
George, 358
Newbry, 693
Paul, 358
- Mansfield**
Fred, 637
- Manson**
Branch, 218
James, 10, 486, 489
John, 10, 486, 530, 647,
664, 666
Robert, 597
William, 10, 530, 664,
666
- Mants(?)**
James, 729
- Maple**
Branch, 222
- Marbury**
Hon., Esq., 473
Horatio, 111, 129, 132,
141, 372, 664
- March**
L. B., Dec., 754
- Marchant**
John, 550
- Maris**
John, 636
- Mark Walden**
Road, 52
- Marlar**
Robert, 146
- Marlon**
Robert, 361
- MarnYard**
John, 219
- Marron(?)**, 553
- Marsh**
Estate, 699
Jehee, 458, 626
Jehu, 730
John, 239, 665
John, Heirs, 299, 540
L. B., 785
L. Berry, 676
Littleberry, 665, 695
M., 125
- Marshal**
James, 592
John, 185, 519, 592, 665
Joseph, 351, 534, 566,
657
Joseph, Dec., 784
Matthew, 665
- Marshall**, 25, 32, 224, 225
J., 534
John, 25, 480, 499, 665
Joseph, 21, 25, 479, 480,
486, 489, 502
Mathew, 480, 693
Matthew, 46, 238, 498,
596, 686
- Marshel**, 527
Estate, 528
Marthew, 686
- Marten**
John, 601
- Martin**, 75, 330, 513, 589
Andes, 770
C. V., 226
Clement, 665
David, 349, 560
Dr., 230
Drew, 144
Elbert, 733
Godfrey, 637
Ibby, 559
Irby, 65
Isabel, 665
Jacob, 580
James, 17, 69, 320, 473,
474, 494, 513, 547, 548,
665, 775
Janie Inez, Appendix
Jm., 474
John, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18,
39, 176, 207, 210, 211,
217, 239, 458, 473, 474,
484, 485, 490, 494, 509,
512, 612, 626, 647, 665,
666, 679, 689, 758, 775,
784
John, Dec., 665
- Martin**
John, Heirs, 665
John, Jr., 548
John, Sr., 666, 775
M.(?), 522
Martin, 130, 135, 139,
335, 372, 392, 553, 664,
666, 694, 760
Mary, 23, 74, 275, 377,
629, 666
Miss, 147
Norman, 144
Oliver, 4, 30, 515, 744,
760
Widow, 742
William, 62, 69, 71, 513,
538, 580, 634, 637, 666,
697, 771
William N., 733
- Mash**
Eady, 713
- Mason**
J., 734
James, 593, 606, 630
John, 41, 241, 489, 609,
619, 666, 706, 707
John, Sr., 606
John, Sr.(?), 707
Peter, 606, 706
- Mason(?)**
John, 591
- Massey-Doss**
Road, 45, 245
- Master**
John, 641
- Mathers**
James, 38, 238, 477, 666,
667
Jane, 16, 667
John, 38, 238, 477, 666,
667, 698, 775
Widow, 38, 566, 643
- Mathews**, 229
City, 21
Benjamin, 661, 732
James, 568, 667
John, Dec., 667
- Mathis**, 714
John, 583
Sarah, 598
- Matlock**
Samuel, 517
- Matthew**, 530
Peter, 583
- Matthews**, 16, 21, 211, 221,
490, 651, 652, 749

Index

- Matthews**
A., 29
Aquila, 29
Benjamin, 92
James, 75, 78, 93, 516
Mamie E., 230
Thomas, 29, 637
- Matthews, GA**
City, 238, xvi
- Maun**
Hardy C., 667
Mallika, 645
- Maund(?)**
Hardy C., 98
- Mavis**
John, 53, 760
- Maw (Haw)**
Branch, 270
- Maxfield, 524**
- Maxley**
William, 699
- Maxwell Estate, 224, 225**
- May**
Branch, 202, 205
Mark, 37, 529, 563
- Mayner**
Henry, 667
- Maynor**
Hardy, 654
William, 621, 768
- Mays**
Road, 305
E. S., 668
Edward S., 88, 667
Mark, 37, 517, 668
William, 563
- Mays Grove**
Road, 30, 230
- McAnally**
John, 55, 614, 643, 679,
707, 725, 766
- McAnaly**
John, 614
- McAnnally**
John, 246
- McBean**
Creek, 43, 51, 61, 62,
71, 81, 91, 170, 243,
262, 270, 271, 278,
301, 415, 432, 439,
450, ix, x, xi, xii
- McBean Church**
Road, 91
- McBean County Line, 270**
- McBean, GA**
City, xii, xvii
- McBean, Little**
Creek, 81
- McBride, 32, 133, 142,**
151, 696
Church, 142
Alexander, 124
D., Mrs., 232
J., 479
James, 31, 32, 433, 548,
598, 679, 680, 770
James, Jr., 679
Jane, 24, 32, 479, 498,
502
John, 39, 142, 679
John M., 31
Martha, 680
Mary, 32, 679
Samuel, 32, 39, 299, 479,
498, 502, 540, 547, 679,
680, 784
Samuel J., 680
Thomas, 31, 32, 39, 40,
479, 498, 502, 547, 593,
617, 665, 675, 679, 680,
695
Thomas A., 232, 680
Thomas, Jr., 680
Thomas, Sr., 679
Thomson, 593
William, 31, 32, 39, 498,
598, 679, 680, 770
Wm., 24, 31, 39
Wm, 475
Wm., 479
- McBride Circle**
Road, 342
- McBride**
Church, 342
- McCafey**
James, 24
- McCain**
Denne, 135
- McCall, 122, 155, 164, 762**
Charles, 136, 155
M. N., 159
Moses, 159
Moses N., 159
Stephen, 159
William, 146, 164
Wm, 159
- McCalvey, 473**
James, 473, 607
- McCanlass**
John, 509
- McCanles**
John, 11, 666
- McCanless**
John, 11, 618
- McCanlis, 475**
John, 476, 497
- McCardill**
James, 127, 128
- McCarroll**
John, 528, 666
- McCartan**
William, 694
- McCarty**
Henry, 125
Sampson, 718
- McCarver, 232**
- McCavey**
James, 495
- McCay**
John, 515
- McClain Bell**
Road, 95
- McClaland**
McClain, 539
William, 539
- McClamery**
John, 37
- McClamey**
Mark, Dec., 696
- McClammy, 687**
Heirs, 520
- McClammy Heirs, 265**
- McClamy**
Mark, 530, 679, 706, 777
Mark, Dec., 696, 706
Matin, 522
- McClaney(?)**
Mark, 65
- McClany**
Mark, 45
- McClause, 251**
- McClaw, 51**
- McClaws, 51**
- McCleane**
John, 67, 623, 633
- McClelland**
Benjamin, 107, 108
- McClenchen(?)**
John, 24
- McClenchen**
John, 687
- McClendon, 546**
Isham, 473
John, 498
- McClenogan**
John, 479
- McClindon, 762**
John, 762
- McClure**
Freeman C., 219
- McCollock(?)**
John, 755
- McCollow**
Joseph, 680
- McCollow, 239**
Alexander, 39, 680
John, 39, 680
Patrick, 647
Samuel, 39, 569, 680
Sarah, 39, 239, 569, 680
William, 46, 680
Wm., 38, 523
- McColm**
Joseph, 82, 92, 680, 681
- McColmn**
Joseph, 765
- McConehey**
Andrew, 17, 681
- McConkey(?), 31**
- McConkey, 480, 618, 774**
Andrew, 436, 598
Edward, 475, 476
Wm., 479, 502
- McConky, 17, 576**
Andrew, 522, 681, 742
Henry, 17, 681
James, 681
- McConley**
Andrew, 681
- McCorkle, 219**
A. B., 219
Lizzie, 219
William Arthur, 219
- McCormack**
William, 601, 638, 681
- McCormick**
James, 3, 203
William, 528
- McCorrel**
John, 681
- McCoulers**
Mathew, 729
- McCowen**
David, 23
- McCoy, 763**
James, 93, 157, 158, 163,
357, 616
John, 87, 97, 98, 681
John, Est., 97
John (Est.), 179
John, Est., 516
Robert, 106, 306, 527
- McCoy(?)**
James, 157

Index

- McCoy Church**
Road, 85
- McCroan**, 587
Anne, 53, 681
Eli, 54, 233, 681
James, 640, 682
Jas., Heirs, 682
Jno., 682
John, 53, 573, 640, 682
Jonathan, 532, 682
Mary, 53, 549, 681, 682
Rheasa, 233
Widow, 53
- McCroan Bridge**
Road, 25, 225
- McCrone**
James, 685
- McCrowns**
Bridge, 225
- McCruider**
John, 524
- McCullah**
Alexander, 552
John, 552
Samuel, 552
- McCullar**
Bryant, 40, 48
- McCullars**
Britton, 30
Jackson, 682
Jackson P., Est. of, 55
John, 30
M. C., Estate, 682
Matthew, 55
Matthew C., 682
- McCuller**, 561
John, 518
- McCullers**, 605
B., 436, 644, 724
Britain, 456, 682
Briton, 690
Bryan, 41
Bryant, 604, 655, 682, 683
Charles L., 683
- McCulloch**
David, 540, 683, 737
John, 29, 599, 711
William B., A. S., 724
Patrick, 530
Sally, 553
- McCulloch**, 665
George, 683
John, 299, 540
- McCullom**
Joseph, 82
- McCullough**, 51, 61, 261
Church, 65, 265
Pond, 55
Charles, 251
Joseph, 61
Patrick, 18
- McCullough**
Samuel, 61
- McCullough Church**
Road, 265
- McCulugh**
Patrick, 473, 495
- McCurrie**
Andrew, 141
- McDade**
Charles, 43, 44, 576, 648, 683
- McDaniel**, 250, 579, 670
Branch, 324
Creek, 124, 140, 149, 340
George, 57, 650
John, 335, 743
Samuel, 124
William, 683
Willis, 743
- McDaniels**
Branch, 250
- McDeade**
A., 547
- McDonald**
Branch, 124, 324
Church, 124, 324
Alexander, 702, 753
John, 480
- McDonnald**, 581
- McDough**
Josiah, 339
- McDowel**
William, 683
- McDowell**, 3
- McDuffie**
County, 219, ix, viii, x, xi
- McDurrie**
Andrew, 539
- McEgny**
Elisabeth, 601
- McElheny**, 17
- McElmurray**
Manus H., 721
Minee(?) H., 684
Minuatte(?), 114
Minus, 722
- McEngy**
Elizabeth, 216
- McFalls**
Elisabeth, 684
Elizabeth, 22
- McFarling**
William, 546
- McGahee**
Bud, 214
Isaac, 219
Michael, 214
Samuel, 216
Walter, Col., 214
William, 23
- McGain**
Denne, 135
- McGaine**
Denne, 135
- McGee**, 28, 235, 673, 769
Henry, 144
Hugh, 638, 785
Jenegan (?), 235
John, 477, 478, 682, 684
Joshia, 181, 517
Josiah, 37
Patricia, 18
Patrick, 18, 39, 647, 666, 680
Shadrack, 684
Shadrack, 778
Shadrock, 485, 497
- McGee(?)**
Hugh, 738
- McGeha**
William, 647
- McGehe**
Thomas, 639
William, 13
- McGehee**
Patrick, 680
Samuel, 515, 684, 766
Samuel, D. C. S., 584, 662, 689, 785
- McGhee**
Will, 741
William, 553, 641
William, 613
- McGilbery(?)**, 719
- McGillivray**
Lachlan, 719, 722
- McGilvery**
Locklin, 779
- McGilvey**, 105
Lachlan(?), 105
- McGlamery**
John, 181, 517, 684
- McGomery**
John, 695
- McGomery**
Samuel, 186, 520, 668
- McGowan**
David, 23, 475, 476, 485, 684
John, 222
Mrs., 676
Nancy, 676
- McGowen**
David, 497, 515
James, 165
John, 485, 496, 497
- McGown**
James, 569
- McGrouder**
Mr., 726
- McGruder**
Branch, 233
John, 41, 241, 328, 508, 685, 697, 785
- McGrudy**
John, 660, 685, 769, 770
- McGruffam**, 82
- McGuffham**
William, 560
- McGuffham(?)**
William, 689
- McGuffhem**
William, 782
- McGummery**
James, 592
- McHays**, 157
- McHennelly**, 689
- McHenry(?)**, 91
- McHigney**
George, 569
- McIntosh (?)**, 400, 529
- McIntosh**
Creek, 73, 272
- McKay**
George, 121, 685, 738
James, 101, 598, 685
Jesse, 646, 717
Patrick, 473
Wm., 473
- McKelvey**, 87, 763
Elisabeth, 685
William, 763
- McKent**
James, 558, 685
- McKenzie**
Aaron, 57, 104
John, 104, 296
- McKenzie(McKinzie?)**
Aaron, 685

Index

- McKesick**
Michael, 698
- McKey**
James, 157
Jno., 673
- McKigney**
Elizabeth, 474, 485, 493, 496
James, 3, 6, 10, 591, 607, 667, 775
- McKigney(?)**
James, 206
- McKinne**
Susannah, 332
- McKinney**, 135, 160
Cain, 224
Clark, 224
Colonel, 444, 603
John, 443
John E., 141
R. D., 133
Robert, 141
Roger, 143, 152, 352
Timothy, 132, 133, 135, 144, 316, 332, 341, 686
- McKinny**
Timothy, 344
- McKinsey**
Aaron, 104, 257, 719
Thomas, 613
- McKinze(?)**
Aaron, 724
- McKinzee**
John, 722
- McKinzie**
Aaron, 554, 636
Aaron, Sr., 686
- McKizney**
Adam, 95
John, 95, 686
William, 686
James, 686
- McLane**
John C., 677
- McLaughin**
P., 210
Pat, 210
- McLawhorn**
Adam, 204
- McLee**
James, 612
John, 385, 686, 741
- McLendon**
Joel, 142
- McLeroy**
Adam, 475, 479, 497,
- McLeroy**
498
- McMachan**
George, 16
- McMachon**
Moses, 784
- McMaghan**, 676
- McMahan**
John, 474, 482, 484, 485
- McMahon (?)**
Moses, 239
- McMahon**
George, 16, 530, 667
John, 16, 217, 493, 494, 497, 530, 662
Moses, 553, 683, 686, 779
- McManace**, 51
- McManon**, 628
- McMaster**
Road, 73, 273
- McMerrin**, 335
- McMillan**
Wm., 145
- McMulin**
James, 686
- McMullan**
James, 38, 238, 686
- McMullen**, 327
James, 38
- McMullin**
James, 547
Widow, 135, 548
William, 135
- McMurphy**, 91
Daniel, 18, 81, 91, 218, 473, 480, 495, 687
Daniel, D. C. S., 647, 686
- McMurrin**, 155
Fredrick, 154, 155
- McNair**
Cornelia Ann, 214
Gilbert, 214
Gilbert F., 214
James D., Dr.,
Homestead, 229
Jas, 214
Nancy, 214
- McNatt**
Clary, 687
William, 36, 53, 761
- McNatte**
B., 563
Benjamin, 687
William, 53, 572, 673, 687
- McNatte(McNatt?)**
William, 687
- McNeal**
Daniel, 474, 483, 494
- McNeel**
Daniel, 641
- McNeeley**
Easter, 598
- McNeely**, 16, 218, 498
Andrew, 218, 477
Daniel, 24, 687
E. P., 226
Hugh, 480
John, 479, 480, 680
L. N., 218
Mary, 687
S., 480
Samuel, 480, 498
- McNeice**
William, 210
- McNeil**, 208, 483
Road, 488
D., 663
Daniel, 8, 16, 17, 24, 30, 217, 485, 530, 549, 581, 584, 607, 663
Daniel(?), 674
Daniel, 687, 688, 689, 695, 712, 734, 756
Daniel, C. S., 542, 769, 777, 779
Daniel, D. C. S., 514, 515
Daniel, D. C. S., 518
Daniel, D. C. S., 519, 521, 523, 525, 529, 530, 532, 533, 538, 541, 544, 547, 550, 553, 558, 562, 563, 564, 565, 574, 575, 578, 583, 584, 587, 588, 592, 593, 596, 600, 601, 602, 607, 610
Daniel, D. C. S., 613
Daniel, D. C. S., 613
Daniel, D. C. S., 613, 614, 617, 618, 620, 622, 623
Daniel, D. C. S., 625, 628, 629, 632, 633, 635, 637, 643, 647, 648, 657, 658, 661, 663, 665, 666, 667, 668, 674, 675, 677, 679, 680, 683, 687, 688, 689, 690, 692, 693, 695, 700, 703, 706, 707, 716, 724, 728, 730, 732, 733, 735, 736, 744, 746, 748,
- McNeil**
749, 753, 755, 759, 771
Daniel, D. C. S., 781, 783, 784, 786
Daniel, D. S., 518
Daniel, D.C., 670
Daniel, D.C.S., 674
Dan'l, 497
James, 688
Mary, 17, 23
Samuel, 18, 437, 476, 496, 599, 647, 688, 775
- McNeilly**
Daniel, 781
Margaret, 239, 688
- McNeil(McNeilly)**
Andrew, 688
- McNeil's**
Road, 483
- McNeily**
Andrew, 31, 628
Esther, 434, 598, 676
- McNell**
Daniel, 585
- McNelly**
Andrew, 667
Hugh, 527
- McNielly**
Widow, 775
- McNorrall**
William, 589
- McNorrel**
William, 103, 568, 589, 593, 738, 741, 757, 765
- McNorrel(?)**
William, 112
- McNorrell**
Fielding, 688
Henry, 444, 603
William, 83, 112, 583, 669, 673, 688, 689
Wm., 82, 112
- McNorrill**
Paul, vi
- McNott**
Clary, 632
- McQueen**
John, 629
- McQueen**, 132, 133, 138, 142, 183, 341, 518
Alexander, 325
James, 271, 737
John, 110, 124, 129, 130, 132, 141, 329, 332, 373, 531, 547, 638, 666, 681, 686, 689, 694, 708, 726,

Index

- McQueen**
738, 760, 780
John, Esq., 372, 664
- McQueen's Sawmill**, 373
- McRae**
John, 135, 144, 335
- McRay**
John, 344
- McTyre**, 617, 714
Frizell, 538, 689
- McWade**
John, 117, 126, 318, 326,
327, 360
- Mead**
John, 331, 332
- Meadow**, 562
- Meadows**, 73
Road, 226
Mary, 533
- Meads**
John, 340
- Meals**, 549
- Meanor**
Henry, 559
- Mearlar**
Robert, 146
- Mears**
John, 35, 53, 564, 573,
582, 606, 625, 668, 682,
685
- Meathers**
J., 433, 598
Jas., 676
John, Dec..., 676
- Meazeal**
Luke, 118
- Meazel**
Daniel, 350
- Meazes**
David, 632
- Mezell**
Luke, 118
- Meazels**
David, 378, 632, 672
- Medger**
David, 607
- Medlin**
Callie H., 219
- Medlock**
J. Clare, 218
- Medzer**
David, 350
- Medzger**
David, 668
- Meeks**, 82
- Meers(?)**
John, 53
- Meers**
John, 687
- Meeting House**
Branch, 337
- McGee**
Hugh, 668
- Megomery**
John, 44, 668
S., 662
- Meil(?)**, 250
- Meil**, 736
- Mellon**
Jeremiah, 539
- Melow**
Barney, 6
- Meloy**
B., 206
Barna, 206
Barney, 668
- Melson**
Tegal(?), 771
- Melten**
Peter, 411, 585
- Melton**, 32, 40, 658, 782
Jeremiah, 24, 32, 39, 587,
668
Jerry, 786
Jonathan, 668, 733
Nathaniel, 668
Nathaniel, Jr., 668
Nathaniel, Sr., 668
Peter, 668
Seagle, 10
- Mencha**
David, 783
- Menelly**
Andrew, 618
- Mennonite**
Road, 12, 16, 216
- Mennonite Church**
Road, 212
- Menonite Church**
Road, 211, 490
- Mentin**
David, 522
- Mercer**
Road, 151
Mary, 132, 332, 669, 700
R.A., 214
Stephen, 305, 561, 669
Willoby, 561
- Merchant**
John, 123, 669
- Merewether**
James, 482
- Meridian(?)**
M., 679
- Merit**
Combort, 551
- Meriwether**
James, 12, 212, 491
Peter, 225
- Merrell**
Mrs., 716
- Merren**
David, 665
- Merret(?)**
Absalom, 757
- Merrett**
George, 702
Mrs., 715
- Merrill**
Benjamin, 154
- Merrit**
Emanuel, 599
- Merritt**
C., Est., 513
C., Est. of, 95, 104
Comfort, 546
Cotton, 669
John, 669
- Merron**
David, 665
- Merryhill**
Branch, 22
- Meryann**
Sent(?), 623
- Mesix(?)**
J., 705
- Messen**
Isaac, 532
- Messer**
Peter, 604
- Messey**
Elijah, 542
- Messix(?)**, 705
- Metcalf**
Anthony, 410, 585
William, 410, 585
- Meter, GA**
City, 506, 507
- Metlock**
Samuel M., 785
- Metter, GA**
City, 504
- Meyer**, 88
- Mezel**
David, 632
- Mezger**
Jacob, 350
- Mgehee**
John Cuning, 588
- Michael**, 217
- Middle Branch**
Church, 149
- Middle Ground**
Road, 17, 18, 22, 23,
30, 64, 65, 217, 218,
222, 223, 230
- Middle Ground Church**
Road, 153, 353
- Middleground**
Road, 264, 265, 266
- Middleton**
Robert, 101, 102, 103,
111, 112, 303
- Midleton**
Robert, 669
- Midville**, 41
- Midville, GA**
City, 34, 42, 241, 242,
xii, xvi
- Midville, Old**
Road, 67, 267, 276,
277
- Milbury**, 156
- Mile Post 56**, 159
- Miles**
Anthony, 669
- Mill**
Branch, 8, 20, 86, 205,
214, 318
Creek, 15, 57, 66, 75,
79, 116, 202, 205,
225, 274, 316, 320,
xii
- Mill Creek**
Road, 278, 279
- Millar**
John, 571
William, 11, 669, 670
- Milledge**, 245, 568
John, 136, 137
Mrs., 226
Thomas, 136
- Millen(?)**
Charles J., 233
- Millen**
M., Widow, 522
- Millen, GA**
City, 87, 88, 277, 287,
288, xvii
- Millen-Hill**
Road, 315

Index

- Millen-Hilltonia**
Road, 115
- Miller**, 7, 11, 12, 157, 160, 211, 556, 695
B. B., 34, 64, 591, 653
B. B., Dr., 542, 591
B. B., Dr., 670
B. B., Est., 233
Baldwin B., 670
B.B., Dr., Est., 226
B.B., Est., 226
Dr.(?), 678
Elias, 668
Eliza, 670
Eloise, 141
George, 747
Jeremiah, 656, 755
John, 271, 548, 670, 754, 771
John A., 670
Nathaniel, 150, 534, 588, 737, 747
Nathaniel, Jr., 606
Nicholas, 62, 71, 580, 604
Philip, 625, 670, 714
Philip, Heirs, 685
Phillip, 129, 130, 138, 139, 664
Robert, 547, 726
Thomas, 271, 593, 754
William, 6, 10, 125, 150, 206, 210, 544, 558, 612, 628, 670, 675, 758, 759, 775
- Miller(?)**
Charles J., 233
- Miller Lane**
Road, 100
- Millers**
Branch, 92
- Millers Pond**
Road, 292
- Millersville**
Road, 108
- Millerville**
Road, 308
- Millett**
Church, 138
- Millhaven**, 140, 331
Road, 122, 130, 131, 322, 330, 331
- Millhaven, GA**
City, 340
- Millhouse**
Albert M., 789
- Millidge**, 91
- Millis**
Henry F., 331
- Mills**, 114, 704
A., 617
Anthony, 296, 297, 304, 574, 617, 642, 670, 722
Antony, 348, 560
Archibal, 114, 314
Archibalb, 332
Archibald, 383, 561, 565, 585, 670, 677, 721
Archiball, 114
Henry, 315
Henry F., 315
Homer, 508
Jane, Mrs., 118
Mary, 127, 135
Richard, 152
Stephen, 118, 318
Thomas, 117, 118
W. H. C., 277, 581
William H., 712
- Mills Estate**, 118
- Milner**
John, 671
- Milten**
Mrs., Estate, 676
- Milton**, 223
Col., 713
General, 31
Homer, 31
Homer V., 680
Jeremiah, 479, 480, 502
John, 272, 611, 757, 767
John Heirs, 776
N., 93
Nathan, 112
Nathaniel, 568
Nathaniel, 93, 102, 608, 639, 661
Peter, 641, 727
Robert, 93, 661, 667, 778
- Milysberry(?)**, 663
- Mimms**
Daivd, 584
David, 774
- Mims**
Road, 61, 261
David, 22, 591
- Mims(?)**
Philip, 276
- Mincey**
Abraham, 109
John, 109
- Mincey**
Phillip, 109, 375, 671
- Minchey**
Sarah, 671
- Mincy**
John, 116
- Minerly(?)**, 39
- Mines**
Philip, 768
- Mineuly(?)**, 591
- Minis's (old Survey)**, 649
- Minor**, 649
John, 160, 165
- Mins(?)**
Phillip, 276
- Minsey**
Abraham, Sr., 118
- Minter**
William, 784
- Minton**
David, 55, 520, 671
David, Dec., 538
- Mira**
Branch, 84, 93, 94, 384
- Mitchel**
Floode, 671, 751
John, 574, 595
Thomas, 540, 671, 729
- Mitchell**
Flood, 56
John, 64
- Mitchner**
John, 160
- Mitzaugh**
David, 539
- Mixon**
George, 757
John, Dec., 671
John H., 671
Michael, 560, 671
William, 671
- Mizell**
David, 687
Luke, 109, 118, 119, 135, 136
- Mobile**
William, 339
- Mobley**
Branch, 322
Alexander, 615, 671, 677
Benjamin, 457, 615, 624
Benjamin E., 522
James, 125
James A., 457, 624
James S., 671
- Mobley**
Jno., 703
John, 782
Thomas, 670
William, 125, 139, 625, 694, 737, 780
William Lemster, 671
Wm., 114
- Mobley Pond**
Road, 139, 339
- Moblie**
William, 702, 745
- Moblies**, 578
William, 626
- Mock**, 353
Andrew, 14, 20, 220
George, 220
George M., 343
J., 14
John, 20, 220
L. B., 24
Moses, 343
- Mockingbird**
Road, 97, 297, 305
- Modisett**, 261
- Monger**, 230
- Monk**
Menan, 247, 255, 672
- Monroe**, 291, 521, 736
David, 672
James M., 241, 672
John, 559, 672
Joseph, 41, 42, 407, 541, 627, 672, 697
Stephen, 672, 705
William, 672, 705
- Monrow**, 421, 592
- Monson**
John, 473, 495
- Montery**
Patence, 153
- Montgomery**
Barrat, 655
General, 434, 598
Hugh, 219
John, 461, 516, 524, 629
Robert, 24
Samuel, 44, 665, 759
- Montrey**
Lewis, 160
- Moodey**
John, 515
- Moody**
Benjamin, 87, 167, 509, 672, 778
Elizabeth, 672

Index

Moon

Samuel, 74, 273, 274,
638, 672, 768
T. B., 561

Mooney, 251

Moor, 12

Elizabeth, 667
J. B., 104
Jenkins, 249
John, 508, 667
Mathew, Dec., 744
Matthew, Dec., 249
W., 303, 551

Moore, 13, 24, 140, 272, 527, 558, 589, 739, 762 Road, 204

A., 673
A. R., 728
Allen M., 634
Andrew, 10, 206, 530,
584, 635, 686, 775
Augustine, 637
Davis, 687
Edward, 559, 621
H., 524
H., Dec., 693
Henry, 75, 86, 96, 336,
533, 552, 672
J. R., 562
James, 673
Jesse, 679, 702
Jesse B., 673
John, 75, 78, 86, 320,
516, 533, 548, 556, 621,
673, 725
John R., 691
Joseph, 72, 463, 570
Josiah, 619
M., 51
M., Mrs., 557
Martin, 51
Mathew, 473
Matthew, 49, 735
Matthew, Dec., 627
Nancy, 96, 379, 536, 632
Richard, 527, 598, 693
Robert, 635
Robert T., 219
Roger, 82, 83, 171, 512,
522, 560, 673, 679, 702,
742
Rowland, 673
Rubin, 579, 614
Samuel, 64, 264, 616,
673, 742
T. B., Est., 597

Moore

Thomas, 30, 53, 96, 105,
515, 525, 568, 579, 615,
637, 673, 674, 761
Turner B., Estate, 95, 656
William, 93, 94, 102,
165, 293, 294, 549, 565,
566, 577, 579, 589, 596,
608, 614, 615, 627, 642,
662, 664, 669, 674, 704,
722, 745
William, Dec., 614
William Rubin, 608
Willis, 625, 674
Wm., 93, 103

Mooreland

John, 487, 488
Mathew, 495
W. E., 224, 232

Moores

Branch, 94, 102, 103,
112

Moorland

John, 207, 208, 483

Moots

James, 694

Mordicai

Abraham, 574

Morehead

Turner, 674, 727

Morel

Mrs., 226

Moreland

Jno., 675, 695
John, 7, 11, 177, 509,
512, 517, 592, 610, 616,
627, 674, 712, 742, 754,
758, 759
Turner, 255

Morgan(?)

Edmond, 326

Morgan, 360

Elish, 208
Elizabeth, 8, 592, 674
James, 739, 742
Jesse, 5, 182, 201, 518,
674
John, 208
Louise D., 219
Morgan, 674
Mrs., 534
Robert, 733
Widow, 5, 583, 759
William, 14

Morgin, 261

Morgin

John, 261
John D., 261
Widow, 613

Morkey

Leon, 14

Morrel

Benjamin, 674, 751
Jordon, 772
Matthew, 675
Michael, 42, 675

Morrell, 242, 660

Beni., 256
Benjamin, 256, 627
Matthew, 628

Morris, 67, 208, 623

Drury, 474, 494
Frederick, 209
J. E., 662
James, 66
James E., 76, 675
Jesse, 109
John, 66, 633
William S., 705

Morris Estate, 109

Morrison, 497, 612

Adam, 23, 475, 497
Aggness, 523
Agnes, 675
Alexander, 23, 676
Boyd, 31
Capt., 55, 65
Captain, 508
Jno. B., Heirs, 670
John, 54, 55, 475, 476,
497, 675, 710
John B., 513
Mrs. B., 55

Morrow

David, 480, 498

Morse

Fannlain, 540
Fountain, 711

Mortkey

Philip, 754

Morton

David, 146
Silas, 136

Moseley

Brantley, 98
Thomas, 28
Thomas, Jr., 675

Mosely

Benjamin, 665
Daniel, 769

Mosely Chapel

Road, 22, 221, 222

Moses

David, 45
Fountain, 424, 593
Howard, 117
John, 590
Melither(?), 340

Mosley

Brantly, 675

Moss

Road, 141, 341
Daniel D., 201

Mother Roberts

Road, 294

Moultry

John, 152

Mount Pleasant

Road, 323

Mountain(?), 680

Mountain

Agnes, 473, 484, 486,
489
Francis, 17, 18, 473, 484,
489, 495, 532, 617, 666,
675, 746, 784
Francis B., 675
Nancy, 10, 675
Robt., 486
Sarah, Mrs., 765
Thomas, 16, 31, 216,
217, 493, 494, 497, 530,
584
Thos., 474, 475

Mountain's

Branch, 474

Mourland

John, 675

Moxely

Benjamin, 545, 665
Daniel, 676
Sarah, 676
Road, 38
Benjamin, 31, 38, 39,
627, 628, 667, 676, 680
Daniel, 667, 676
E. H., 774
Eli H., 665, 676, 774
James, 528
John, 676
Lewis, 677
M. M., 774
Nathaniel, 38, 523, 666,
676
Sara, 31
Sarah, 38, 477

Index

- Moxley**
Widow, 667
William, 238, 477, 478, 510, 515, 535, 676, 677, 711
- Moxly**
Sarah, 677, 775
- Mozells Ferry**, 401
- Mozley**
Matthew M., 774
- Mt. Horeb**
Church, 14
- Mt. Horeb Ch.**
Road, 214
- Mt. Horeb Church**, 229
Road, 14
- Mt. Olive**
Road, 58, 258
- Muffrey**
John, 76, 633
Michael, 76, 633
- Mulkey**, 102, 111, 242
Dec., 734
E., Dr., 677
Homer(?) V., 677
Homer V., 728
Isaac, 615
John, 83, 593, 706, 716, 727, 745, 777
Jonas, 664
Jonathan, 657, 664
Moses, 615, 671, 677
Mosses, 728
Philip, 677
Phillip, 48
Pitillip, 248
- Mulkey Fork**, 102
- Mulky**
Moses, 736
- Mulkie**
Phillip, 611
- Mulky**
A, 660, 669
John, 249, 733
Philip, 406, 583
Phillip, 739
William, 430, 596
- Muncrief**
Lewis, 330, 331
- Mund(?)**
Hardy C., 98
- Munnerly-Alexander**
Road, 85, 95, 295
- Munnerlyn**, 86
Road, 286
- Munnerlyn, Ga**
City, xii
- Munnerlyn, S.**
Road, 86
- Munnerlyn, S**
Road, 286
- Munro**, 600
- Munroe**
David, 508
J., 556
Stephen, 707, 734, 735
- Murchey**
Mills, 256
- Murdaugh**
Widow, 113, 122, 752
- Murdock**, 322
Thomas J., 664
- Murdocks**, 752
- Murdough**
Josiah, 578
- Murfree**
Michael, 623
- Murphee**
Demey, 591
Domey(?), 569
Mills, 57
- Murphey**
John, 239, 559
Michael, 76
Micheal, 306
Mills, 48, 57
Morris, 488
William, 625
Willis, 578
Wm., 48
- Murphree**, 634
Alexander, 355, 566, 700
Demsey, 677, 769
Edward, Heirs of, 577
John, Sr., 678
Margaret J., Miss, 634
Michael, 677, 678
Miles, 604
Mills, 631, 635, 638, 657, 677, 678, 685
Thomas, 678
William, 622, 650, 677, 678
- Murphrey**
Demey, 622
Demsey, 730
John, 637
Michael, 621, 637
Michel, 633
Mills, 56, 631
- Murphrey**
W., 735
Wright, 447, 605, 678
- Murphy**, 51, 226, 251, 552, 683, 727
Demsey, 652
Edward, 251
Edward, Heirs of, 235, 243
H., 224
H. D., 224
James, 478
Jno. R., Mrs., 218
John, 76, 199, 633
Mattie, 216
Michael, 48, 76, 199, 633
Mills, 56, 657
Nicholas, 51
Stephen, 565
W. J., Est., 224
Wilis, 565
William, 94, 143, 144, 247, 255, 508, 574, 643, 672, 723
Willis, 140, 149, 678
Wm., 94
- Murprey**
Maliche, 558
- Murptore**
W., 634
- Murray**
Creek, 38
Dempsey, 519, 565, 678
Elias, 671
Henry, 678
John, 714
Philip, 622
Stephen, 113, 642, 678, 708, 750, 752
Stephen, Jr., 714
Stephen, Sr., 714
Timothy, 605, 642, 678
- Murray Hill**
Road, 322
- Murrays**
Branch, 39
- Murrell**
Benjamin, 56, 530, 671
Mat., 56
Mathus, 724
Matt, 256, 569
Matthew, 56, 57, 590, 648, 650, 678
- Murrels**, 735
- Murrey**, 762
- Murrey**
Stephen, 762
Timothy, 618, 669
- Murry**, 122
David, 782
John, 567
John, Heirs of, 113
Mary, 113, 679
Mrs., 118
Phillip, 113, 525
Stephen, 122, 568, 622, 752, 782
- Murry Hill**
Road, 122
- Musgrave**
John, 486
- Musgrove**
John, 29, 235
- Musick**
Joel, 41, 42, 646, 671, 679, 736
Major, 107
- Musuek**
Joel, 658
- Myer**
Michael, 94
Micheal, 577
- Myers**
Martin, 731
- N**
- Nagerson**, 550
- Nail**
Elisha, 65, 74, 573, 630, 639, 657, 689
- Nancy**
Branch, 154, 155, 354
- Napier**, 261
- Nash**
Thomas, 12, 612
- Nasworth**
Wiley, 205
- Nasworthy**
Frank, 224
- Nathan**, 216, 544
- Nathaniel Howard**
Road, 302
- Nattaway**
Kate, 209
- Naves**
John, 746
- Neal**
Annette, 210
Bessie, 219
Josie, 219

Index

- Neal**
Thomas, 210
Thomas J., 210
- Nealand**
Joshua, 689
- Nealy**, 222
- Neeby**
James, 588
- Neely**, 22, 208, 590
J., 573
James, 41, 42, 212, 241, 672
Jason, 712
John, 22, 573, 586, 684
T. W., 233
Thomas, 573, 587, 690
Thomas W., 233
- Neil**
James, 17, 23, 46, 689
Susannah, 246
- Neilly**
James, 690
John, 12, 515, 689
Thomas, 689
- Neilson**
Christain, 77
Christian, 88, 690
John, 786
- Neily**
Catherine, 690
Douglas Hancock, 12
James, 221, 222, 608, 690, 691, 739
Jane, 221, 222, 690
Jason, 565
John, 12, 22, 30, 222, 608, 690, 691, 739
Mary, 12, 608, 690
Richard, 1, 690
Thomas, 11, 22, 608, 616, 690, 691, 699
- Neland**
Henry, 610
- Nellums(?)**
Ezekiel, 748
- Nelson**, 737
Anna, 696, 733
Christian, 306, 568, 637, 662
Christopher, 77, 711, 723
John, 63, 153, 654, 657, 691, 709
Seagel, 612
Thomas, 53, 691, 773
- Nendry**
Charles, 668
- Nesbets**
Thomas, 680
- Nesbit**
T. A., 231, 232
T. J., 224, 231
Thomas, 675, 765
Thomas, Est., 232
- Nesbit Branch**, 231
- Nesmith**
James, 117, 126, 133
Widow, 138
- Nessmith**
Widow, 741
- Nethercleft(?)**
Thomas, 590
- Nethercliff**, 119, 208, 600
Thomas, 119, 208, 488
- Netherclift**
Thomas, 483
- Netherland**, 231
Road, 40, 48, 240, 248
James, 699
William, 233
- Netherlift**, 121
- Neufrilles**
Pond, 164
- Nevil(?)**
Susannah, 54
- Nevile(?)**
Susannah, 46
- New**
Road, 445
- New Fleming**
Road, 209
- New Hope**
Church, 205
- New York, Little**
Road, 30, 230
- Newberry**
Creek, 92, 93, 101, 293, 460, xii
William, 101
- Newbery**
William, 598
- Newbridge**
Road, 141, 142, 341
- Newington, GA**
City, 154, 354, xvii
- Newington Highway**
Road, 360
- Newington Hwy**
Road, 160
- Newman**, 57, 691
George, 49, 691, 748
Thomas, 49, 50, 691, 729
William, 691, 748
- Newnan**
Mr., 637
- Newnas**, 635
- Newsom**, 209
Joshua, 206
- Newsome**
Jesse, Mrs., 209
Joshua, 3
R. J., Jr., Est., 219
- Newton**, 109
Road, 75, 275
George, 109
James, 109
John, 1, 4, 567, 623, 760, 770
Moses, 344, 345, 575, 733, 734
Phillip, 109
William, 108
- Newton Ag**
Road, 89
- Neyland**
Gilbert, 773
Henry, 574
J. P., 635
Jeane, 145
- Nichold**, 543
- Nichols**
A, 743
Andrew, 587
Benjamin, 692, 703
Charles, 627
David, 527, 691
Gains, 587
Henry, 533
James, 38, 319, 477, 545, 673, 691, 703, 772, 773
James, Jr., 692
James, Sr., 692
John, 46, 756
Morris, 530
Thomas, 37, 141, 529, 684, 692, 703, 737, 759
Widow, 37, 692
- Nicholson**
Benjamin, 201
John, 141, 148, 150, 602, 692, 740
Thomas, 150
- Nick Delagle**
Road, 265
- Nickoles**
D., 729
- Nicols**
Chadrach, 398, 611
Shad., 664
- Niel**
James, 246
James, Dec., 692
Susannah, 254, 620, 692
- Niel(?)**
Susannah, 54
- Nimrod**
Road, 218
- Nineing(?)**
Cader, 754
- Nixon**, 562
Charles Augustin, 604
Joshua, 685
Robert, 93, 692
- Noah Station**
Road, 29, 229
- Nobles**
Robert, 694
Sanders, 599
Widow, 631
- Noblocks**
Pond, 285
Hanse, 285, 534
- Noland**
Alex, 516
Alexander, 35
Benjamin, Heirs of, 52
- Nolley**
Benjamin, 697
- Nolton**
Samuel, 509
- Noonan(?)**
Daniel, 71
- Noonun**
Daniel, 771
- Noonuse**
Daniel, 737
- Noonuse(?)**
Daniel, 774
- Noosnuse(?)**
Daniel, 271
- Noosome(?)**
Daniel, 271
- Norfolk**
Railroad, 506, 507
- Norfolk-Southern**
Railroad, 30, 136, 137
- Norrel**
H. W., 659
William M., 598
- Norris**
William, 625
- North**
John, 602
- Norton**, 214

Index

- Norwood**
George, 764
- Nott(?)**
John, 732
- Notts**
Nathaniel, 691
- Nouland (?)**
Benjamin, Heirs of, 252
- Nowland**
Andrew, 485, 497
Benjamin, Heirs, 759
Berry, Heirs, 543
Heirs, 543, 547
- Nubbs**
James, 637
- Nuby**
James, 783
- Numan**
George, 49, 645
William, 48, 49, 521,
549, 645, 692, 736
- Nunas, 638**
Daniel, 207, 692
Samuel, 726
- Nunes**
Samuel, 740
- Nunn**
Hiram, 187, 520
- Nunos**
Moses, 603
- Nutt**
John, 692
John, Jr., 692
William, 692
- O**
- O' Bryant, 623**
- Oak**
Road, 124, 324
- Oak Grove**
Church, 150, 350
Road, 213
- Oak Grove Church**
Road, 150, 350
- Oak Hill**
Church, 98, 298
- Oak Hill Church**
Road, 98, 298
- Oakey, 636**
- Oar**
Benjamin, 113
- Oat**
Benjamin, 722
- Oates**
Charles, 563
- Oats, 695**
A. B., 231, 232
Benjamin, 104, 744
Charles, 692
Jeremiah, 5
Jerima, 182, 518
Joseph C., 577
Samuel, 676
Samuel S., 577, 692
W. A., 224
- Obryan**
David, 141, 142, 151
Ester, 142
Hannah, 142, 151, 342
Lewis, 142
- O'Bryan**
David, 151
Esther, 142
- O'Bryant, 623**
- O'Bryen**
David, Dec., 539
Timothy, 539
- O'Cain, 347**
- Ocala**
Road, 216
- Oconner**
Michael, 325
- O'Conner**
Michael, 332
Micheal, 324
- Odam**
Elizabeth, 552, 643
Gideon, 749
Isaac, 399, 530, 611, 661,
707, 777
Malachi, 598
- O'Daniel**
Owen, 111
Owin, 664
- Oden**
Silas, 626
- Odham**
Gideon, 310, 608, 636
- Odom**
Elizabeth, 94, 692, 693
Gideon, 84, 311, 465,
562, 641, 693
Isaac, 510, 664, 693, 730
Issac, 85, 94, 95
Joshua, 94
Joshus, 692
Laban, 641, 693
Levi, 693
Mary, 84
Silas, 571, 693, 698
Whitman, 95, 629
- Odom**
William, 155
- Odum**
Ephraim, 747
Randal, 523, 693
Silas, 313, 322
- Ogden**
Richard, 749
- Ogdon**
Robert, A. S., 755
Soloman, 693
Solomon, 25, 518
William, 582, 686
- Ogdon(?)**
William, 95
- Ogechee**
Swamp, 408
- Ogechee, Great**
River, 408
- Ogechee (Ogechee)**
River, 451, 452
Road, 452
- Ogechee River**
Swamp, 412
- Ogeecha (Ogechee)**
River, 182
- Ogeeche, Great**
River, 184
- Ogeechee**
Church, 68, 127, 327
Creek, 115, 116, 125,
135, 146, 153, 154,
155, 315, 316, 325,
334, 354
River, 1, 2, 5, 9, 13,
18, 24, 25, 26, 34,
41, 42, 50, 58, 68,
69, 77, 88, 89, 99,
100, 109, 118, 119,
128, 137, 146, 155,
201, 202, 205, 209,
218, 225, 226, 241,
242, 250, 258, 268,
277, 278, 279, 288,
289, 309, 318, 347,
359, 378, 407, 473,
480, 495, 499, 500,
504, ix, viii, x, xi,
xii, xvi, xvii
Road, 60, 118, 119,
126, 318, 326
- Ogeechee, Great**
River, 375
- Ogeechee, Little**
Creek, 134, 144, 154,
353
- Ogeechee, Little**
River, 344
- Ogeechee, Little, S. Fork**
Creek, 117
- Ogeechee, N. Fork**
Creek, 126
- Ogeechee Path, 477**
Road, 117
- Ogeechee, S. Fork**
Creek, 126, 127, 135,
317, 326, 327, 335
- Ogeechee, Shoals of (Rd to)**
Road, 4
- Ogelbe**
James, 725
- Ogelbee, 113, 678**
- Ogelvie, 719, 744**
Peter, 718
- Ogilvie, 563**
- Oglebe**
James, Dec., 748
- Oglebee**
James, 113
- Oglebie, 104, 113**
- Ogleby, 104, 113, 553, 642**
James, 114, 123, 739
- Oglesbee, 105, 719**
Charlott, 737
Elijah, 396, 610, 611
- Oglesbie**
Elijah, 115
- Oglesby, 609**
Road, 104, 304
Daniel, 123
James, 114, 123
- Oglethorpe**
James, vii
- Oglethorpe Trail**
Road, 139, 339
- Ogletree**
Daniel, 316
Elijah, 115
James, 115, 116, 123
Peter, 105
Richard, 116
- Ohern**
Josaih (?), 673
- Ohoopce**
Road, 27, 227
- Okain, 378, 632**
- Okein, 378**
- Old**
Road, 158, 166
- Old Perkins**
Road, 286

Index

- Old Quaker**
Road, 221
- Old Rd**
Road, 254
- Old Thomson**
Road, 14
- Old Town, 25**
- Old Town Settlement, 414**
- Oliphand**
James, 214
- Oliphant, 216**
Henry, 214
J. N., Dr., 216
Mary A., 214
- Oliver, 126, 326, 334, 342, 345**
Benjamin, 652
Charlot, 118, 127
Dec., 761
Dorothy, 106, 127
George, 354
Jacob, 97, 106, 135
James, 129, 130, 133, 138, 139, 504, 531, 588, 626, 666, 670, 678, 693, 694, 702, 739, 780
Jno., 703
John, 139, 693, 694, 702
John, Jr., 694
McDaniel, 641
McDaniell, 738
Nancy, 117, 118
Rigdon, 133, 142
Thomas, 134, 669, 694, 703, 710, 734
Thomas, Jr., 133, 694
William, 130, 131, 134, 139, 140, 153, 160, 353, 694, 738
Wm., 121
- Oliver, GA**
City, 155, xvii
- One**
Road, 46, 246
- O'Neal**
John, 539
- Oram**
Robert, 643
- Oran**
Robert, 104
- Orr**
Jack, 694
William, 11, 16, 552, 587, 610, 694
- Osborn**
R., 208, 665
- Osborn**
Robert, 28, 228, 638, 653
- Osborne, 752, 756**
Eliz., 43, 243
Elizabeth, 752
John, 527
R., 43, 243
R., C. S., 670
Robert, 8, 12, 30, 31, 51, 162, 168, 207, 208, 211, 483, 488, 509, 512, 522, 616, 655, 694, 695, 700, 743, 752, 756, 760
- Osborne(?)**
Robert, 743
- Osbourne**
R., C. S., 517
- Osburn, 543**
- Osseen(?)**
Will, 734
- Osteen**
Thomas, 695
- Otter Hide**
Branch, 107, 307
- Our Valley**
Road, 325
- Outlaw, 683**
Edward, 47, 574, 627, 686, 695, 726
- Outly**
Edward, 627
- Overstreet, 378, 632**
Jacob, 391, 513, 528, 704, 786
John, 397, 611, 632, 672, 698
- Overstreet(?)**
Tom, 157
- Oviler**
William, 112
- Owen**
David, 243, 576
John, 630
- Owens**
Road, 297
David, 625
Isaac, 692
John, 651
William, 629
- Owens Mill**
Road, 21, 221
- P**
- Pace**
James, 54, 599, 695, 731
- Padgett**
John, 605
- Page**
Allan, 458, 626
Allen, 39, 695, 696
Henry, 590
Jacob, 786
John, 15, 786
Philip, 675
- Pagett**
Road, 30, 230
- Pagett**
Widow, 214
- Paine**
Thomas, 98
- Painter**
Jacob, 1, 690
John, 4, 5, 613, 696
Joseph, 642
- Painters**
Road, 159
- Palme**
G. W., 231
- Palmer, 617**
Benjamin, 696, 714
Dr., 668
Edmund, 696
G., 231
George, 44, 52, 243, 252, 415, 566, 576, 587, 624, 696, 714, 742, 743, 760, 775
Hardy, 297
James, 306
Martin, 696
Nathaniel, 251
Rebecca, 696
Robert, 696
Widow, 745
William, 143, 538, 696, 745
William, Est., 696
- Panter**
Jacob, 201
James, 201
- Panther**
Branch, 113
- Paradise Lake, 506, 507**
- Paramore, 98, 298**
Elizabeth, 371, 698
John, 117, 571
Noah, 98, 571
- Paramore**
R., 696
Redding, 65, 265, 696
William, 298
- Paramore-Hill**
Road, 98, 99
- Paramore Hill**
Road, 298
- Paris, 704, 752**
Francis, 122, 123, 130, 131, 567, 588, 594, 626, 660, 696, 707, 709, 715, 735, 780, 781, 785
Francis, Jr., 738
Henry A, 322
Isaac, 626
Mills, 129
- Paris Mill, 131**
- Parish(?)**
Francis, 567
- Parker, 32, 561**
Road, 125, 325
Amos, 248, 508, 529, 685, 697, 769
Caleb, 88, 98, 288, 298, 697
Gaberial, 98
Gabriel, 98, 296
Gabrill, 397, 611, 697
Hardy, 298, 697, 719
Hubbard, 567
Jacob, 407, 521, 561, 629, 697, 707
James, 107, 108, 307, 316, 600, 731
Jonathan, 566, 697
Matthew, 307, 316
Red, 481
Richard, 587, 658
Samuel, 45, 46, 108, 117, 308, 317, 635, 697
Sarah, 697
Sessoms, 461, 629
Sessonnes(?), 639
Simeon, 618
Simon, 697, 708
Susannah, 726
Theophilus, 772
Thomas, 108, 109, 229
William, 48, 56, 256, 533, 569, 590, 591, 657, 697, 724
- Parkerson**
William, 737

Index

- Parkinson**
John, 473, 479, 480, 498
- Parmer**
William, 666
- Parramore**
Elizabeth, 88, 98, 107, 698
James, 88, 89
John, 117
Matthew, 371, 698
Natthen, 98
Noah, 107
William, 88, 98, 371, 698
- Parremore**
Matthew, 687, 698
Matthew, Dec., 698
Noah, 698
William, 687, 698
- Parrimore**
Ezekiel, 582
Matthew, 401, 582
- Parris, 130, 731**
Francis, 130, 131, 698, 715, 739, 751
Francis, Jr., 698, 739
Francis, Sr., 698, 739
Henry A., 571, 578, 698
- Parrmore**
William, 559
- Parrymore**
Redding, 520
- Parsel**
Stephen, 592
- Parson**
James, 647
John, 473, 647
Thomas, 476, 485, 496
- Parsons**
John, 18, 527
Thomas, 222
- Partridge Pond**
Road, 133, 134, 143
- Partridge Pond**
Road, 343, 344
- Patch(?)**
Randal, 710
- Paterson**
John, 618, 676
- Patric, 271**
- Patterson, 31, 476, 695**
Road, 20, 86, 220, 286
A. L., 231
David, 61, 261
John, 20, 21, 30, 31, 38, 162, 220, 235, 475, 476, 485, 496, 497, 501, 522,
- Patterson**
565, 643, 676, 698, 712, 775
John, Jr., 475, 497, 698
John, Sr., 21, 477, 578, 630, 667, 695, 698
Mary, 510, 651
Ponder, 523
R., 20
Rob., 20
Robert, 4, 20, 37, 38, 220, 477, 566, 643, 698, 737
Robert J., 699
S., 74
William, 20, 21, 30, 37, 38, 46, 219, 230, 238, 476, 495, 501, 510, 523, 555, 563, 564, 566, 698, 699
William J., 676, 699
Wm., 476, 480
- Paul**
John A., 226
- Pauld**
Micajah, Rev., 486
- Paulet**
John, 11, 616, 699
- Paulett, 537**
B. G., 537
Jesse, 207
- Paulette, 208**
David, 207, 208, 483
Jesse, 208, 483, 487, 488
Jessie, 207
John, 14, 220
- Paulette Mill**
Creek, 488
- Paulette's Mill**
Creek, 483
- Pauletts Mill**
Creek, 207
- Paulk**
John, 747
Jonathan, 20, 699
M., 215
- Paythross**
Merideth, 343
- Peal**
Richard, 699, 751
- Pearce, 561, 756**
Charles, 29, 630
George, 580
John, 699
Joshua, 144, 159, 164, 344
- Pearce**
Stephen, 152, 159, 164
Thomas, 526
William, 164
Wm., 144
- Pearson**
Charles, 21, 29, 196, 510, 699, 707, 756
John, 146, 345, 354, 683
- Peat Moss Loop**
Road, 342
- Peavey**
Creek, 118, 318
- Pecan**
Road, 21
- Pecan Lane**
Road, 64, 264
- Pecan Pl.**
Road, 221
- Peebles**
Ephraim, 14
Henry, 214
Henry, Est., 214
Thomas, 13
Widow, 210
- Peebles Farm**
Road, 143
- Peegrove**
Sarah, 563
- Peel, 573**
Demsey, 700
John, 16, 215, 484, 486, 492, 522, 599, 612, 633, 638, 699, 700
Levi, 571, 700, 763
M., 221
Miles, 763
Mills, 700, 701, 732, 763
Richard, 15, 16, 45, 486, 573, 580, 633, 697, 699, 787
William, 15, 245, 484, 489, 492, 571, 633, 638, 700
Wm., 484, 486, 489
- Peel(?)**
John, 658
- Peele**
John, 15, 584
- Peeples**
Henry, 214
- Peliner**
Peter, 700
- Pelinger**
Peter, 132
- Pell**
Robertson Mills, 97, 681
Robinson Mills, 98
- Pemberton, 680**
- Pen Dry**
Road, 211
- Pendroe**
William, 665, 686
- Pendros**
William, 238
- Pendrow**
William, 658
- Pendry**
Road, 11
F.A., 216
William, 477
- Pengree**
Catherine, 150
- Pennington**
William, 538, 687
- Penington**
Abraham, 760
- Penion**
James, 655, 753
William, 545
- Pennells**
James, 744
- Pennington, 20, 219**
A. F., 229
Abraham, 28, 51, 700, 760
Edward, 761
R. W., 230
Sion, 473
Thomas, 44, 462, 562, 576, 634, 683, 694, 700
Tom, 44
William, 35, 700
- Penroe**
William, 700, 715
- Penrow, 38**
Road, 238
Asa., 700
- Penrow Estate, 231**
- Penrow(Penroe?)**
William, 700
- People**
Thomas, 776
- Peoples, 219**
Henry, 14
Issac, 14
Thomas, 14, 20
- Peoples Farm**
Road, 343
- Perce, 333, 342**
- Perdue, 214, 215**

Index

- Perdue**
Road, 215
Benjamin L., 226
Floyd B., 229
James, 215, 486, 492
John, 14, 20
John G., Est., 226
Newton, 210
Stella M., 229
Widow, 210
William, 20, 220, 486, 492
Wm, 20
- Perdum**
Hezekiah, 700
- Pergatory**
Branch, 321
- Perice**
Stephen, 152
- Perkins, 14, 225, 286, 782**
Road, 86, 87, 244, 286, 287
B., 215
B. L., 701
Benjamin, 486
Brinson, 86, 87, 96
Brinson L., 86, 567, 700, 701
David, 86, 96, 97, 633, 701
David, Est., 552
David, Jr., 701
David, Sr., 645, 701
Job, 48, 247, 248, 521, 531, 644, 701, 782
John, 701
Lewis, 576
N. M., Jr., 514
Newton, 88, 701, 763
Newton, Jr., 723
Newton, Sr., 370, 536, 701, 763
S. E., 701
S. M., 701
Sheppard E., 701
Simeon M., 701
William, 576
- Perkins-Green Fork**
Road, 286, 296
- Perkins-Greenfork**
Road, 86
- Perkins-Hilltonia**
Road, 105, 296, 305
- Perkins Mill**
Road, 44, 52, 244
- Perkins, Old**
Road, 86, 287
- Permenter**
John, 8, 701
- Permentie**
John, 517
- Permeto**
Branch, 94
- Perrington**
Thomas, 172, 512
- Perry, 112, 597, 635, 647**
Estate, 778
George, 685
George Cecil, 112
George Cevil, 595
George Cisil(?), 659
George S., 594
Hardy, 521
I., 765
Isaac, 380, 381, 463, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 532, 563, 570, 600, 606, 643, 646, 666, 669, 679, 680, 701, 702, 708, 725, 726, 727, 742, 757, 779
Isaac, A. S., 511, 512, 522, 531, 552, 553, 554, 565, 566, 568, 570, 577, 578, 580, 583, 587, 588, 589, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 605, 608, 609, 679, 685, 688, 693, 694, 702, 704, 717, 726, 728, 729, 733, 737, 739, 745, 747, 748, 750, 752, 753, 759, 771, 773, 777, 780, 781, 782
Isaac, C. S., 529, 535, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 544, 545, 546, 549, 550, 608, 610, 614, 615, 617, 619, 626, 627, 628, 635, 637, 638, 639, 640, 642, 671, 730, 737, 741, 742, 744, 765, 771, 774
Isaac, C. S, 518
Issac, 83, 101, 102, 110, 121, 272, 381
Issac, A. S., 525, 645, 656, 660, 662
Issac, A.S., 672, 674, 706
J., 513
J. D., 548
James, 302
Jesse, 525
- Perry**
Joseph, 86, 96, 98, 104, 302, 311, 673, 697, 705, 712, 747, 755
Joseph, Est., 542
Joseph, Heirs, 546
Joseph M., 465, 702
Kinchin, 85, 749
Lewis, A. S., 705
Milborn, 73
Milton, 565
Oliver H., 400, 529, 702
- Perryman**
Bedear, 566
Momford, 727
- Pervis, 215, 492**
- Petegrove**
Sara, 82
Sarah, 82, 702, 728, 744, 753
Wade, 753
Wadle, 744
- Peters**
Branch, 103, 104, 122, 169, 304
John, 739
- Peter's**
Branch, 322
- Peterson**
John, 534
S., 187, 520
Seaborn, 130
Seaborn, Estate, 626
T., 701
- Pettigrew**
Sarah, 733
- Pharaoh**
Jerre, 520
Jesse, 620
- Pharaoh(?)**
Jesse, 54
- Pharoah**
James H., 230
- Pharoah(?)**
Jesse, 709
- Pheney**
John H., 691
- Philinos**
Liecatin(?), 298
- Philips**
A., 785
Ashley, 556, 754
Budd, 722
Green, 214
Joseph I., 581
Joseph J., 260, 528
- Philips**
Stephen, 636
- Phillips, 298, 307**
Asa, 696
B., 360
Benjamin, 108, 109, 309
Burrell, 354
D. G., Rev., 216
David, 309
George, 98
J. R., 225
Joseph, 713
Mark, 88
Mark, Jr., 167, 509
Mark, Sr., 697
Richard, 154, 354
S. G., 214
William, 79, 122, 130, 214, 224, 518, 540, 594, 702
W.L., 213
Wm., 122
- Phillips Mill**
Branch, 425
- Philpot**
Wm., 477, 478
- Phinney**
John, 518, 702
William, 589
- Pickeren**
Dorcas, 782
- Pickner**
Dorcas, 385, 741
- Pickren, 125**
John, 710
- Pickron**
Dorcas, 139, 339, 694, 702
Dorcas, Widow, 702
John, 694
Whittington, 139, 671
Whittington, 694
William, 133, 325, 333
- Pickron(?)**
Dorcas, 694
- Pickson**
Whittington, 702
- Pier**
Allen, 756
Robert, 221, 640
- Pierce**
Allen, 574, 703
Elizabeth, 46, 703
James, 129, 374, 600
James, Dec., 693, 739
John, 238, 246, 554, 614,

Index

- Pierce**
619, 679, 703, 707, 785
John, Sr., 707
Joshua, 159
Keder, 697
Mrs., 616
Neal, 218
O., 218
Obediah, 218
Robert, 754
Thomas, 559, 654, 725
Thomas, Est., 34, 226
William, 519, 751
- Pierce Old**
Bridge, 26, 226
- Pierce (Rd to)**
Road, 13
- Pierson**
Charles, 698
- Pilcher**, 695
Edward, 529, 538
Efiferin(?), 98
Euphany, 88, 98
J. W., Dr., 210
- Pilchers**
Branch, 62
- Pilshar**
Edward, 62, 580
William, 548
- Pinah**
Michael, 602
- Pine Grove Inn**
Road, 141, 150, 157,
341, 350, 357
- Pine Hill Church**
Road, 55, 255, 266
- Pine Needle**
Road, 217
- Pine Tucky**
Road, 227
- Pinion(Pinnion)**
James, 703
- Pinnion**
James, 703
- Pinson**
James, 545
- Pior**
Allen S. B., 732
Edmund, 568
Robert, 21, 524, 565,
568, 703, 742, 743, 783
- Pipkin**
H. B., 222
- Pitman**, 208
- Pittman**, 204
Road, 55, 255
- Pittman**
George, 208
- Place**
Conley, 233
Erin, 233
- Plantation**
Road, 131, 331
- Plummer**
Joseph, 703
Mrs., 526
- Poe**, 746
- Point**
Jno., 703
John, 782, 786
- Points**
John, 139, 694
- Pole Bridge**
Branch, 464
- Poley**
Branch, 19, 261
- Poley Bridge**
Branch, 51, 61
Creek, 61
- Polhill**
James, 253, 262, 543,
631, 761
- Polk**, 220
John, 220
- Polk Mill**
Creek, 14
- Pollett**
Road, 227
- Pollock**
George, 331, 332, 685
James, 107
James O., 117, 118, 307
- Polly Bridge**
Branch, 261
- Pond**
Alligator, 56
Butler's Pond, 229
Carr's, 398
Clark's Mill, 491
Cypress, 176, 199
Cypress, Great, 174,
175
Dukes, Big, 67, 267
Dukes, Little, 67
Goose, 439
Hall's Mill, 46, 246
Heizler's, 350
Hills Mill, 123, 323
Houd, 215
John Way's, 221
Kelly's, 223
Knowblock, 365
- Pond**
McCullough, 55
Neufrilles, 164
Noblocks, 285
Prescott, 274
Russells Long, 405
Sisters, 283
Stapleton Mill, 10,
210, 489
Storey, 252
Telfair, 111, 311
Todd's, 243
Turky, 328
Unnamed, 189, 233,
290, 374, 393
White, 170
- Ponder**, 680
Road, 13
Dawson, 703
E., 223
Eames(?), 531
Ephirm, 687
Ephraim, 692, 703
Ephrim, 576
Hezekiah, 225
Jack, 223, 231
James, 134, 135, 143,
144, 334, 335, 343, 344,
718
John, 223
- Pool**, 19, 214
James, 214
- Poole**
Catharine, 599
Catherine, 113
James, 720
Jennie B., Est., 229
Pauline H., 229
Phillip, 95, 582
Quinton, 553
William, 548, 686
- Poole-Melton**
Road, 52
- Pooler**, 47
Road, 252
Quinson, 733
Quintin, 545, 662, 739
Quinton, 25, 39, 47, 62,
247, 262, 301, 477, 478,
480, 499, 545, 549, 592,
703, 752, 778, 780
Quinton, Dec., 519
- Pooler(?)**, 665
Quinton, 686
- Pooly Bridge**
Branch, 94
- Poor Old Robin**
Road, 152
- Poor Robin**
Road, 143, 152, 159,
164, 343, 352
- Poor Robin, Old**
Road, 143, 343, 352
- Poorly**
Branch, 61
- Pope**
Cela, 41
Mary, 232
- Popell(?)**
Cela, 609
- Port**, 777
James, 92, 346, 546, 556,
600
- Porter**
Road, 75, 275
James, 84, 551, 570
William, 75, 584, 657,
785
- Porter Carswell**
Road, 275
- Porterville Church**
Road, 65, 265
- Portress(?)**
John, 360
- Ports**
James, 92, 292, 546, 765
- Post Oak**
Road, 309
- Pothill**
James, 580, 581
- Powel**
Arthur, 719
Benjamin, 615
John, Dec., 659
John, Dr., 637
Martha, 712, 754
Stephen, 593, 660, 682
- Powell**, 13, 650, 778, 779
Benj., 93
Benjamin, 93, 104, 119,
302, 511, 554, 578, 642,
703, 704, 736
C. R., 704
Cader, 103, 129, 312,
511, 554, 564, 595, 644,
704, 717
Cader R., 704, 728, 729
Elijah, 778
George, 93, 112, 548,
593, 599, 642, 704
Geroge, 460
John, 24, 206, 272, 444,

Index

- Powell**
517, 584, 608, 620, 702,
704, 705, 708, 761
John, Dr., 24, 72, 703
John, Dr., Est., 553, 603,
703
L. F., 747
Lafayette, 705
Lewis, 103, 160, 165,
411, 465, 549, 585, 595,
703, 786
Lewis F., 302, 311, 702,
705
Martha, 7
Martha, Widow, 711
Michael, 728
Oliver H., 705
P. N., 219
Rich, 203
Robert, 514
Stephen, 672, 705, 706
T., 13
Widow, 4, 742
- Poy**
Meredith, 126
- Poythress**
George, 517, 529
James, 133
John, 712
John C., 64, 510, 537,
542, 591, 705
- Poythrop**
George, 448, 605
- Poythup(?)**, 667, 668
- Praile**
Daniel, 116, 125
- Prater**
E., 19
Edward, 19
- Prescot**
Benjamin, 625
- Prescote**
Jno., 704
John, 521
Moses, 596
- Prescott**, 525, 670
Pond, 274
Road, 274
Benjamin, 350
E. S., 214
F.E., Mrs., 214
John, 664
Willis, 612, 705, 741
- Present Belmont**
Road, 208
- Prevost**
British General, vii
- Price**
Cadar, 705, 706
Cader, 41, 706
David, 780
Edmund, 4, 5, 705
Francis, 709
James, 513, 737
Job, 72, 271, 272, 444,
530, 578, 599, 705, 706,
737, 756
Joesey, 442, 603
John, 512, 608
Joseph, 204, 705
Miles, 774
William, 34, 41, 241,
249, 606, 609, 630, 666,
672, 705, 706, 707, 736
William, Jr., 555
William, Sr., 555
- Price(?)**
Cader, 682
- Pries(?)**
Elias, 534
- Primrose**
Edward, 61
- Prince**
Edmund, 575
George, 733, 734
John, 567, 733, 734
- Printud**
J.R., Mrs., Est, 219
- Prior**
Absalom, 682
- Prior**
Ann, 212
Anne, 581, 706
Edmond, 36
Edmund, Dec., 572
Robert, 37, 221, 770
William, 360
- Proctor**
Samuel, 65, 609
Thomas, 706
William, 704
- Procyor**
William, 312
- Providence**
Church, 205
- Pryor**
Road, 166, 366
Stephen, 754
- Pugesley**
J.A., Dr., 210
- Pugh**
Francis, 599, 617, 679,
727
James, 56, 66, 603, 604,
622, 683, 706, 727, 729,
756
James, Dec., 622
Jas., 679
Theopelous, 706
Theophilus, 603
Theophilous, 735
Theophilus, 446, 604,
605
Theopleles(?), 679
Whilson, 446, 605
Whitson, 706
- Pughley**, 29
- Pughle**
Joe John, 235
- Pughsley**
Joe John, 29
- Pugsley**
John, Dr.(?), 707
- Purce**
John K., 538
- Purcis**
J. K., 538
- Purdom**, 778
Hezekiah, 777
- Purdom(?)**
Hezekiah, 83
- Purdue**
Wm., 235
- Purgatory**
Branch, 121
- Purkins**, 201
- Purvis**
James, 531
Jesse, 14, 215
John, 326
Needham, 486, 489
- Pye**
Road, 126, 326
Edward, 126
- Q**
- Quail**
Road, 152, 352
- Quaker**
Road, 30, 37, 45, 53,
63, 94, 215, 221,
229, 230, 237, 245,
253, 263, 294, 464,
- Quaker**
492
- Queensboro Township**,
473, 474, 477
City, 216, 493, 494,
497
- Queensboro Township Site**
City, 495
- Queensboro Townsite**, 473
- Queensborough**, 485
- Quill**
Branch, 123, 323
- Quinney**
Hinson (& Family)
Homestead, 226
- R**
- R(?)**
William, 738
- Rabbit Run**
Creek, 334
- Rabistch**, 97, 297
- Rabith**
Road, 97
- Rabitsh**
Road, 297
- Race Horse**
Road, 353
- Racehorse**
Road, 153
- Rachels**, 71
Ezekiel, 553
Joan B., Appendix
John, 71
T. Larry, Appendix, vi
T. Larry, R.L.S., 229
William, 553
- Rachley**
Nathan, 140
- Rackels**, 659
- Rackley**
Joel, 105, 707
Nathan, 707
- Ractley**
Joel, 565, 708
- Radford**
W. L., Est., 229
- Rae**, 38, 708
J., 91
James, 72, 81, 82, 83, 91,
522, 569, 570, 702, 708,
727, 753
James (& Company),
198, 628, 725
James, D. S., 580

Index

- Rae**
James, Dec., 120, 579, 679
James, Dec., Est., 570
John, 17, 38, 54, 91, 94, 238, 477, 482, 511, 523, 551, 577, 628, 666, 667, 677, 732, vii
Widow, 13, 18, 647
- Rae ford**
John, 734
- Rae(Rea(?))**
John, 532
- Rae's**, 628
- Raes**
Bridge, 83, 272, 283, 400
- Ra ford**
Morris, 724
- Raiford**, 227
Isaac, 227
J., 25, 26
J. W., 217
John, 41, 481, 706, 707, 754
Mathew, 227
Maurice, 556, 641, 706, 707
- Raifords**
Bridge, 226
- Raiford's Old**
Bridge, 25
- Railroad**
Atlanta, 274
Central, 26, 42, 226, 370
Central GA, 30
Contemplated, 370
GA-FL, 251
Norfolk, 506, 507
Norfolk-Southern, 30
Norkfork-Southern, 136, 137
S & A, 26, 30, 136, 143, 146, 161, 226, 230, 343, 361
S & A, Old, 98, 99, 221, 222, 298
Savannah, 274
Unnamed, 68
- Ra iney**, 35
William, Dec., 578
Wm., 65
- Ra iny**
William, 65, 508
- Ra lls**
William, 353
- Ra lph La ke**, 164
- Ra lph Sa nderford**
Road, 34
- Ra lph Sm ith**
Road, 49, 249
- Ra msey**
Rondal, 360
- Ra msey**
Dr., 205
H. C., Mrs., 205
- Ra ndan's**
Branch, 401
- Ra nder son**
Andrew, 713
Robert, 587, 602, 613
- Ra ndolph**
Beverly, 707
Peter, 552
- Ra ney**, 35
- Ra nkin**
David, 510
John, 29, 36, 510, 590, 707
- Ra nkin s**
John, 712
- Ra no dolph**
Peter, 339
- Ra no ldson**, 433, 598
- Ra rford**
John, 609
- Ra tcliff**
Benjamin, 595
- Ra ttle snake**
Branch, 96
- Ra uls**
John, 238, 246
- Ra ven craft**, 597
- Ra ve y**, 516
- Ra wles**
James, 557
- Ra wling s**
C. A., Mrs., 224
C.A., Mrs., 225
Carrie F., 225
Carry, 224
- Ra wls**, 153
Cotton, 164
James, 53, 786
John, 246, 554, 707
William, 144, 153, 353
Willis, 578
- Ra y**
James, 91, 725
Widow, 641
- Ra yburn**
Mrs. S., 214
- Ra yford**
John, 241
- Ra ys Mound**, 91
- Re a**
John, Dec., 732
- Re ad**
James, 553
William, 476, 497
Wm., 475
- Re a gan**, 224
J.C., Mrs., 224
- Re a ves**
George, 707
Spire, 656, 708
- Re a y**
John, 515, 613
- Re d**, 615
Branch, 302
Ann, 110, 111, 747, 753
Barbara, 96
H., 542
James, 72, 83, 121, 578, 701, 705, 708
Joseph, 546, 708, 756
Noah, 616
Samuel, 82, 292, 384, 608, 634, 667, 756, 765
Thomas, 101, 404, 583, 598, 688
Widow, 82, 92, 96, 292, 718, 765
William, 708, 777
- Re d Bluff**
Church, 144, 344
- Re d Bluff Point**, 157, 357
- Re d Hill**
Church, 84, 284
- Re d or Co x**, 615
- Re dd**, 564
Barbara, 396, 611
Holland, 716
Hollow, 708
Jennett, 719
Welcome, 708
William, 708
- Re ddick**
Jacob, 130, 140, 385, 393, 708, 741
Janis, vi
John, 597, 646
Nicholas, 123, 671, 698,
- Re ddick**
708, 755
Peter, 120, 342, 669, 708
Thomas, 152, 352
- Re ddicks**
Jacob, 686
- Re dding**, 670
George, 140, 149, 578, 602, 605, 640, 708, 709
Widow, 120, 579
William, 139, 694
- Re dd(Re d(?))**
Ann(e), 708
- Re dick**
Jacob, 130
Nicholas, 123, 709, 781
Peter, 696
- Re ding**
Frans, 630
- Re dland**
Widow, 546
- Re ds Mill**
Branch, 101
Creek, 404
- Re ece**
Joel, 550
Westly W., 551
- Re ed**, 53, 63, 253, 558, 766, 781, 786
John, 768
Joseph, 262
Widow, 690
William, 462
- Re eds**, 673
William, 634
- Re e dy**
Branch, 11, 17, 18, 218, 316, 473
Creek, 14, 20, 28, 35, 36, 214, 220, 228, 236, 278, 279, 473
- Re e dy, cor ner mouth of**
Branch, 18
- Re e ly(?)**
John, 768
- Re es**
John, 208
John B., 227
- Re ese**
Joel, 65, 74, 573, 609
Joel, Dec., Heirs, 711
Joel W., 550
- Re e ves**
Road, 39, 48, 248, 276
Arthur M., 219
Fryar, 727

Index

Reeves

George, 94, 103
Jesse, 727, 753
John S., 152
Joseph, 508, 589, 654,
709, 785
Mary, 653
Mrs. Dahlia N., 219
R.C., 219
Riley, 677
Simeon, 527
Spire, 70, 514, 542
William, 514, 731, 748

Reid

James, 581
Joseph, 44, 759, 776
Murry, 688

Reiley

John, 563

Reinhart

William, 740

Reives

Joseph, 709

Reves

Joseph, 515, 653

Reynolds, 342, 343

James M., 701
Joe, vi
John, 236, 572
John W., 767
Joseph, 224, 232, 342
Joseph S., 649
Stephen, 87, 709
Thomas, 36, 236, 572,
741
William, 87, 88, 537,
709, 782
Willis, 741

Reynoles

Stephen, 709

Rhaney

John, 284, 562
William, 264, 709
Wm., 264

Rhaney(?)

William, 520

Rheney, 527

Road, 226
Charles, 538

Rhenny

William, 785

Rheny

John, 205

Rhiney

John, 514

Rhodes, 225, 233

Rhodes

E. H., 223
E.H., 231
Fannie H., 213
John H., 209
Julia, Mrs., 205
M. W., 223
R. A., 225
R.A., Mrs., 225, 233
Robert A., 233
Solomon, 709
William T. (J?), 709

Rich(?)

Thomas, 565

Richard, 215

John, 484, 489
Nathen, 580

Richards

John, 723
Nathan, 575

Richardson, 711

Creek, 89
Abraham, 746
Barrel, 276
Benjamin, 67, 724
Burrel, 76, 199, 259, 528,
633, 690, 709, 723, 758
Burrell, 75, 276
Eliza, Et. al., 219
William, 731

Richmond

County, 6, 15, 35, 43,
61, 71, 206, 219,
262, 271, 278, 279,
ix, viii, x, xi, xii, xvi

Richmond-Hill

Church, 261

Rickeron

Dorcas, 79, 518

Ricks

Richard, 480, 499

Ridely

John, 350

Ridge Path, 322

Road, 65

Rienes

John S., 357

Rieves

George, 768
John S., 141, 150, 151
Thomas, 342, 343

Rifle

Road, 142, 342

River

Canoochee, 504, 505
Little, 407, 408

River

Ogeechee, Great, 408
Ogeechee (Ogeechee),
451, 452
Ogeechee (Ogeechee),
182
Ogeechee, Great, 184
Ogeechee, 1, 2, 5, 9,
13, 18, 24, 25, 26,
34, 41, 42, 50, 58,
68, 69, 77, 88, 89,
99, 100, 109, 118,
119, 128, 137, 146,
155, 201, 202, 205,
209, 218, 225, 226,
241, 242, 250, 258,
268, 277, 278, 279,
288, 289, 309, 318,
347, 359, 378, 407,
473, 480, 495, 499,
500, 504, ix, viii, x,
xi, xii, xvi, xvii
Ogeechee, Great, 375
Ogeechee, Little, 344
Road, 25, 81, 92, 101,
111, 120, 121, 129,
158, 225, 292, 311,
321, 329, 357, 432,
499
Savannah, 80, 91, 92,
101, 110, 111, 119,
120, 129, 138, 148,
149, 157, 158, 159,
165, 166, 183, 278,
279, 285, 310, 311,
329, 336, 358, 365,
366, 454, 465, 504,
ix, x, xi, xii, xvii

River, Old

Road, 139, 149, 150,

River, Old

157, 339, 350, 357

Rivers

John F., 214
Thomas, 755

Rives

Benjamin, 579
George, 84, 554
Joseph, 754
Joseph, 709
Thomas, 84

Road

Airport, 73, 144, 273,
344
Airstrip, 309
Alexander, 224

Road

Alicia Drive, 85
Allens Chapel, 101
Alma, 257
Alma McKinsey, 57
Anderson, 292
Anderson Oil Plant,
220
Andrew Chapel, 139,
339
Andrew Jones, 218
Antioch, 115, 124,
315
Antiout, 324
Arnett School, 127,
327
Atwell Station, 30,
230
Augusta, 4, 7, 8, 11,
23, 35, 82, 123, 207,
211, 214, 223, 230,
323, 346, 367, 473,
474, 494
Augusta, Old, 36
Autumn, 62, 262
Bailey, 32, 232
Barfield, 86, 286, 296
Barford, 3, 203
Bargeron Grove, 86,
286
Bark Camp Church,
34, 41, 241
Barnett Br, 252
Barnett Bridge, 52
Barrow, 21, 29, 221,
229
Bascom, 124, 133,
324, 333
Bates, 284
Bath, 35
Bay Branch, 116, 316
Bayes, 284
Beardsville, 342
Beaver, 308, 332
Beaver Dam, 132
Beaverdam, 114, 314
Beedy Branch, 55, 255
Bell, 95, 295
Bellevue Plantation,
275
Belmont, 5, 8, 205,
488
Ben Hatcher, 293
Benefield, 225, 232
Bennetts Landing, 68
Bennock Mill, 81, 91

Index

Road	Road	Road	Road
Bent Knee, 36, 236	Burton Ferry, 132, 140	318, 321	212, 213, 216
Best Bridge, 134	Butlers Mill, 29	Dannelly Magruder,	Ferry, 340
Bethel, 324	Butler's Mill, 229, 236	40	Fire Tower, 117
Bethel Church, 210	Buttrons Ferry, 340	David, 272	Firetown, 317
Bethesda Church, 329	Buttermilk, 106, 115,	Davis, 72	Floyd Farm, 46, 246
Beulah, 343	125, 306, 315, 324,	Davis-Bennett, 249	Ford, 109, 309
Bevans-Griffin, 85	325	Daybreak, 83, 283	Fork, Left, 245
Bill, 295	Byne-Sunshine, 56	Deer Run, 126, 326	Forrest Lane, 100
Birdsville, 57, 67, 257,	Byne Sunshine, 256	Demeries Ferry (Rd	Fountain Springs, 68
267	Camp Ground, 221	to), 92	Four Points, 62, 262,
Black, 305	Captola, 135, 335	Di-Cane Plantation,	271
Black Creek Church,	Cates, 305	55, 65, 255, 265	Fox, 295
353	Cates-Mead, 83, 283,	Dickey, 98, 298	Frank Farmer, 34, 41,
Black Drive, 204, 205	293	Dixie Highway, 209	241
Black Farm, 67	Chance, 86, 112, 286,	Dixon, 130, 330	Frankie Lane, 63, 263
Blackburn, 115, 315	312	Dixon Branch, 109	Fred Chance, 114, 314
Blackjack, 23, 223,	Chance-Hatchers, 294	Donald Cobb, 13	Friendship, 133, 142,
224	Chappel, 265	Doubles Head, 127,	333, 342
Blount, 43	Charlie Jones, 76, 276	327	Friendship Church, 9,
Blounts Chapel, 31,	Charlie Williams, 95,	Douglas Branch, 318	209
231	295, 304	Drone, 38, 238	Frostman, 213
Blue Spring, 360, 366	Charlton, 57, 257	Dry Branch, 105, 305	Fulcher, 51
Blue Springs, 165, 166	Chickasaw Path, 35	Duck Pond, 149	GA Hwy 102, 3, 6, 10,
Blueberry, 308	Chs., Great, 372	Duhart Church, 12,	203, 206, 210, 489
Bobocat, 340	Church Branch, 166,	211	GA Hwy 121, 274,
Boone, 96, 296	366	E. F. M.Cates, 255	506, 507
Bostic Mill, 18	Church Mill, 67, 267	Eastside, 131, 331	GA Hwy 129, 506,
Bostick Mill, 13	Clarks Mill, 12, 212,	Ebenezer Church, 102,	507
Botsford Church, 93,	487	103, 111, 302, 303,	GA Hwy 17, 24, 25,
293	Claxton, 112, 312	311	33, 34, 41, 42, 49,
Bradwell, 343	Claxton-Lively, 302	Ed Lewis, 68	50, 57, 67, 77, 88,
Brannan Bridge, 342,	Clayborn Howard, 302	Eddingfield, 317	99, 109, 118, 119,
350	Clayton, 298	Eden Church, 24, 224,	128, 136, 146, 214,
Brannens Bridge, 142,	Cobb, 33, 233	225	215, 218, 224, 225,
150, 151	Coleman Young, 274	Edenfield, 117	242, 249, 250, 257,
Brier Creek, 103, 112,	Collins, 82	Edna Lanier, 100	267, 277, 288, 308,
303, 312	Corley, 51, 52	Effingham Hwy, 128	309, 318, 488, 492,
Brigham Landing,	Cottonseed, 41, 241	Effingham Hwy., 136	499, 503
121, 321	Country Church, 133,	Ellis-Carswell, 75,	GA Hwy 171, 1, 4, 8,
Brim, 86, 286	333	275	13, 14, 18, 19, 203,
Brinson Pond, 274	Coursey, 45, 245	Ellison Bridge, 113,	204, 205, 208, 213,
Brown, 275	Coursy Laning, 165	313	495
Brown-Mobley, 304	Cox, 27, 227	Ennis School, 145,	GA Hwy 177, 3
Brown Terrake, 213	Cox Place, 294	345	GA Hwy 208, 489
Brushy Creek, 29, 36,	Creek, 158, 313, 487	Evans Lane, 144, 344	GA Hwy 21, 88, 98,
229	Creek, Mouth of, 358	Fairway Drive, 273	116, 125, 134, 143,
Bryan's Bridge, 132	Creek, Old, 154, 354	Faith Temple, 145,	144, 153, 154, 161,
Bryans Bridge, 332	Crooked, 41, 241	345	288, 298, 316, 325,
Buck Creek, 142, 342	Crooked Creek, 107,	Farm Dale, 134, 334	333, 334, 343, 344,
Buck Lane, 112, 312	307, 316	Farmers Bridge, 43,	354, 361
Buckhead, 75, 286,	Cypress Creek, 58,	44, 51, 223, 236,	GA Hwy 221, 214
383, 417	258	243, 244	GA Hwy 23, 77, 82,
Buckhead Church,	Cypress Pond, 112,	Farmers Grove	83, 87, 93, 97, 105,
Big, 75, 275	312	Church, 33, 233	112, 113, 283, 287,
Bunn Store, 49, 249	Dairy, 117, 121, 317,	Fenns Bridge, 208,	288, 293, 296, 297,

Index

Road	Road	Road	Road
303, 305, 312, 313, 506, 507	George Town, 208	Herndon, 57, 58, 61, 64, 65, 66, 257, 258, 264, 265, 266, 273	Jordan, 209
GA Hwy 24, 9, 13, 18, 31, 36, 38, 54, 64, 73, 84, 94, 95, 113, 123, 132, 133, 142, 146, 151, 152, 154, 155, 159, 160, 161, 213, 218, 223, 224, 231, 238, 246, 254, 264, 273, 284, 294, 295, 304, 313, 314, 323, 342	Georgetown, 205	Herndon, H., 57	Joyner Ogelesby, 305
Ga Hwy 24, 352, 354	Gilgal, 127, 327	Herndon, N., 56, 256, 257	Joyner-Oglesby, 95, 295
GA Hwy 24, 360, 361, 495, 498, 501	Gin House, 131, 331, 339	Herrington, 296	Kelly, 48, 248
GA Hwy 25, 104, 304	Ginhouse, 340	Hickson, 48, 248	Kelly Plantation, 266
GA Hwy 296, 10, 11, 17, 210, 211, 217, 494	Glisson, 112, 265, 312	Hilltonia, 106, 306	Kelly Quarter, 210
GA Hwy 305, 29, 31, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 229, 231, 236, 237, 240, 241, 242, 501, 502, 503	Godbee, 97, 297	Hilltonia-Perkins, 114, 115, 124, 314, 315, 324	Kelsey, 98, 298
GA Hwy 34, 209	Goloid Church, 326	Hiltonia, 97, 297	Kent, 67, 267, 276
Ga Hwy 46, 506, 507	Gordon, 304	Hirschmans Lake, 149	Key Grove, 29, 36, 229, 236
GA Hwy 47, 14, 15, 219, 492	Gough, 23, 31, 223, 231	Hobbs, 16, 216	Keysville, 51, 251
GA Hwy 56, 48, 49, 55, 64	Gough-Red Hill, 245	Holley, 210	Keysville – Boggs Academy, 36
Ga Hwy 56, 71	Gough-Redhill, 253	Honey Ridge, 97	Keysville-Boggs Academy, 44, 236, 244
GA Hwy 56, 72, 82, 248, 255, 271, 272, 283	Gough Spur, 245	Horse Creek, 106, 306	Keysville-Hephzibah, 43, 243
GA Hwy 73, 127	Gray, 94, 294	Horse Creek, Little, 107, 108, 307, 308	Kilpatrick, 84, 284
GA Hwy 78, 26, 226, 500	Grays Grove Church, 274	Horseshoe, 7, 8, 12, 81, 208, 212	Lake Church, 506, 507
GA Hwy 80, 15, 21, 37, 45, 53, 72, 83, 92, 230, 237, 245, 272, 283, 492	Greiner Circle, 62	Howard Mill, 214	Lakes-Williams, 16
GA Hwy 88, 5, 7, 11, 15, 21, 28, 29, 202, 204, 205, 207, 210, 215, 228, 229	Gresham, 62, 262	Huckleberry, 334	Lambert's Wagon Rd, 477, 478
Ga Hwy 88, 236	Griffins Landing, 120, 121	Hunters, 153, 353	Lane, 68
GA Hwy 88, 487, 490, 492	Griffin's Landing, 321	Hurst Church, 123, 323	Lane Landing, 77
GA Hwy 56, 264	Griner's Path, 129	Idlewood, 274	Large Path, 208
Gamble Mill, 487	Hadden Pond, 72, 272	Idlewood-Munnerly, 85	Lawton, 333
Gay, 30, 230, 237	Haga Slaga, 151, 158, 358	Indian Trail, 116, 125, 316, 325	Leaptrott, 226
Gene Howard, 210	Halcyondale, 135, 144, 145, 335, 344, 345	Inman, 49, 241, 249	Lee, 118, 318
George Perkins, 52, 62, 262, 263	Halcyondale Landing, 146	Interstate 16, 506	Leola, 161, 361
	Hancock, 26, 226	Island Drive, 100	Light, New, 317
	Hancock Landing, 293, 302	Ivey, 38, 238	Limesink, 344
	Hannah Branch, 22, 222	Jack Delaigle, 102, 302	Lockheart, 223
	Hardeman, 5, 205	Jackson Branch, 327	Lone Star, 217
	Harden Drive, 274	Jackson (Rd to), 13	Long's Path, 488
	Hargrove, 96, 296	Jamison, 84, 284	Louisville, 13, 25, 63, 66, 67, 208, 211, 213, 217, 225, 263, 266, 267, 475, 483, 484, 488, 490
	Harmony, 130, 140, 330, 340	Jarrell Pond, 136	Louisville-Augusta, 235
	Harris, 114, 314	Jenk Hill, 118, 318	Louisville, Old, 31, 76, 231, 238
	Harrison, 295	Joe Wilson, 283	Louisville-Savannah, 218
	Hatcher, 93, 293	Joel Wilson, 83	Louisville–Augusta, 243
	Hatcher Mill, 214	John Dailey Watt Place, 39	Lovette, 295
	Hatchers Mill, 94, 294	John Perdue, 14, 20	Lowery, 31, 231
	Heath, 103, 303	John Pervis, 209	Mae Lamb, 216
	Hedgerow, 32, 232	John Stanley, 24	Magruder, 33, 240, 248
	Henderson, 261	Johnson, 113, 313	
	Hendley, 100	Johnson Grove, 323	
	Henry Berol, 265	Jones, 231	
	Hephzibah-McBean, 61, 261	Jones Plantation, 67, 257, 267	
	Hermans, 287		

Index

Road	Road	Road	Road
Mark Walden, 52	Mt. Horeb Church, 14	Painters, 159	Present Belmont, 208
Massey-Doss, 45, 245	Mt. Olive, 58, 258	Paramore-Hill, 98, 99	Pryor, 166, 366
Mays, 305	Munnerly-Alexander, 85, 95, 295	Paramore Hill, 298	Pye, 126, 326
Mays Grove, 30, 230	Munnerlyn, 286	Parker, 125, 325	Quail, 152, 352
McBean Church, 91	Munnerlyn, S., 86	Partridge Pond, 133, 134, 143	Quaker, 30, 37, 45, 53, 63, 94, 215, 221, 229, 230, 237, 245, 253, 263, 294, 464, 492
McBride Circle, 342	Munnerlyn, S, 286	Partridge Pond, 343, 344	Rabith, 97
McClain Bell, 95	Murray Hill, 322	Patterson, 20, 86, 220, 286	Rabitch, 297
McCoy Church, 85	Murry Hill, 122	Peat Moss Loop, 342	Race Horse, 353
McCroan Bridge, 25, 225	Nathaniel Howard, 302	Pecan, 21	Racehorse, 153
McCullough Church, 265	Netherland, 40, 48, 240, 248	Pecan Lane, 64, 264	Ralph Sanderford, 34
McMaster, 73, 273	New, 445	Pecan Pl., 221	Ralph Smith, 49, 249
McNeil, 488	New Fleming, 209	Peebles Farm, 143	Reeves, 39, 48, 248, 276
McNeil's, 483	New York, Little, 30, 230	Pen Dry, 211	Rheney, 226
Meadows, 226	Newbridge, 141, 142, 341	Penry, 11	Ridge Path, 65
Mennonite, 12, 16, 216	Newington Highway, 360	Penrow, 238	Rifle, 142, 342
Mennonite Church, 212	Newington Hwy, 160	Peoples Farm, 343	River, 25, 81, 92, 101, 111, 120, 121, 129, 158, 225, 292, 311, 321, 329, 357, 432, 499
Menonite Church, 211, 490	Newton, 75, 275	Perdue, 215	River, Old, 139, 149, 150, 157, 339, 350, 357
Mercer, 151	Newton Ag, 89	Perkins, 86, 87, 244, 286, 287	Robbins Branch, 134, 334
Middle Ground, 17, 18, 22, 23, 30, 64, 65, 217, 218, 222, 223, 230	Nick Delagle, 265	Perkins-Green Fork, 286, 296	Robert Johnson, 34
Middle Ground Church, 153, 353	Nimrod, 218	Perkins-Greenfork, 86	Robert Lamb, 201, 204
Middleground, 264, 265, 266	Noah Station, 29, 229	Perkins-Hilltonia, 105, 296, 305	Roberts Bridge, 114, 123, 314, 323
Midville, Old, 67, 267, 276, 277	Oak, 124, 324	Perkins Mill, 44, 52, 244	Robins Branch, 143, 343
Mill Creek, 278, 279	Oak Grove, 213	Perkins, Old, 86, 287	Rocky Comfort, 208
Millen-Hill, 315	Oak Grove Church, 150, 350	Pierce (Rd to), 13	Rocky Comfort, New, 38
Millen-Hilltonia, 115	Oak Hill Church, 98, 298	Pine Grove Inn, 141, 150, 157, 341, 350, 357	Rocky Creek, 54, 247, 254
Miller Lane, 100	Ocala, 216	Pine Hill Church, 55, 255, 266	Rocky Creek Church, 47, 247
Millers Pond, 292	Ogeechee (Ogeechee), 452	Pine Needle, 217	Rocky Ford, 109, 117, 125, 126, 309, 316, 317, 325, 326
Millersville, 108	Ogeechee, 60, 118, 119, 126, 318, 326	Pine Tucky, 227	Rocky Ford, Old, 108, 308, 309
Millerville, 308	Ogeechee Path, 117	Pittman, 55, 255	Rocky Knob Circle, 315
Millhaven, 122, 130, 131, 322, 330, 331	Ogeechee, Shoals of (Rd to), 4	Plantation, 131, 331	Rogers Circle, 64
Mims, 61, 261	Oglesby, 104, 304	Pollett, 227	Rosedale, 304
Mobley Pond, 139, 339	Oglethorpe Trail, 139, 339	Ponder, 13	Rosier, 24, 32, 39, 47, 224, 232, 239, 247
Mockingbird, 97, 297, 305	Ohoopee, 27, 227	Poole-Melton, 52	
Moore, 204	Old, 158, 166	Pooler, 252	
Mosely Chapel, 22, 221, 222	Old Perkins, 286	Poor Old Robin, 152	
Moss, 141, 341	Old Quaker, 221	Poor Robin, 143, 152, 159, 164, 343, 352	
Mother Roberts, 294	Old Rd, 254	Poor Robin, Old, 143, 343, 352	
Mount Pleasant, 323	Old Thomson, 14	Porter, 75, 275	
Moxley, 38	One, 46, 246	Porter Carswell, 275	
Mt. Horeb Ch., 214	Our Valley, 325	Porterville Church, 65, 265	
	Owens, 297	Post Oak, 309	
	Owens Mill, 21, 221	Prescott, 274	
	Pagent, 30, 230		

Index

- Road**
Rough Rider, 143
Roughrider, 343
Rouse Store, 293
Royal, 329
Royal Path, 121, 122
Runs Branch, 361, 366
Sam Mead, 283
Sams, 275
Sand Valley, 7, 11,
207, 211, 216, 487
Sandhill Church, 107
Sassertown, 307
Savannah, 81, 94, 152,
166, 215, 224, 225,
232, 294, 439, 480,
503
Savannah, Old, 33, 58,
68, 77, 89, 100, 121,
233, 258
Saxon, 106, 305, 306
SC Hwy 125, 110
SC Hwy 3, 156
Scarboro Hwy, 109,
128
Scarborough Hwy,
309
Schaffer, 223
School, Old, 210
Scootch Davis, 213
Scotts Store, 248, 256
Scrub Oak, 126, 326
Sculls Creek Church,
77
Seven Oaks, 93, 293,
294
Shady Lane, 126, 326
Shrine Church, 143
Side Track, 229
Simpsonstown, 354
Ski Pond, 323
Smith-Harvey, 46, 246
Smith Lake, 139, 148,
339
Smith-Wells, 46, 246
Smoke Town Circle,
304
Son Delaigle, 302
Spencer, 97, 297
Spread Oak, 63, 263
Spring, 123, 323
Spring Branch
Church, 82, 283
Spring Hill, 52
Spring Hill Church, 43
Springfield Church,
- Road**
243
Springhill Church, 244
St. Clair, 23, 223
St. John Church, 330
St. Johns Church, 130
Stage, 302
Stapleton Mill Pond,
210
Stapleton, Old, 210
Stapleton Pond, 10
Starr, 119
Statesboro Hwy., 134
Statesboro Hwy, 334
Steep Hollow, 10, 210
Steiner Place, 246,
255
Stony Bluff, 130, 131,
321, 330, 331
Stony Bluff Road, 121
Stony Pond, 135, 335
Stoopto, 317
Story Mill, 54, 254,
264
Susie Bailey, 46, 246
Sweetheart, 141, 149,
341
Sweetwater, 321
Tarver, 54, 254
Taylor, 44, 53, 244,
253
Temple, 86, 286
Thomas, 68, 302
Thomas Bridge, 303
Thomasbord, 308
Thompson Bridge, 84,
94, 103, 283, 284,
294
Thomson, Old, 14,
214
Three Path, 307
Thurmon, 302
Tillman, 40, 240
Tom Barger, 304,
313
Tory, 75, 286
Tram, 115, 315
Tree Nursery, 202
Tritie, 99
Tuckahoe, 141, 150,
341, 350
Tucker Place, 274
Twin Oaks, 134, 216,
334
Union Church, 145,
345
- Road**
Unnamed, 368, 373,
374, 376, 402, 423,
429, 461
Uptons (Rd to), 4
Ursy Mill, 6
US Hwy 1, 15, 17, 18,
20, 27, 215, 216,
217, 220, 492, 493,
494, 495
US Hwy 1 Bypass, 18,
218
US Hwy 1, Old, 18
US Hwy 221, 13, 19
US Hwy 25, 61, 62,
63, 68, 74, 75, 77,
87, 88, 89, 261, 262,
263, 273, 275, 287,
288
US Hwy 301, 128,
132, 133, 140, 149,
151, 152, 156, 159,
160, 333, 340, 352
US Hwy 78, 34
Usry Mill, 206
Vidette Hunting
Church, 47, 55
Vidette-Hunting
Church, 247
Vine, 121, 321
Wadley, Old, 34, 41,
241
Wagon, 477
Walden Church, 487
Walden Pond, 22, 222
Waldo Smith, 12, 212
Walkers Bridge, 23,
51, 53, 54, 62, 223,
253, 254, 261, 262
Wallace, 296, 305
Warrenton, 20
Warrenton, Old, 214,
220
Washington, 486
Waters, 94, 294
Watkins Pond, 71, 271
Watt Place, 46, 239
Waynesboro, 32, 64,
74, 223, 224, 232,
264
Waynesboro Hwy,
132, 332
Waynesboro, Old, 71,
271
Waynesboro (Rd to),
370
- Road**
Waynesboro, Rd. to,
473
Wheeler, 29, 229
Whitaker, 19
Widow Mills, 134
Wilcher, 217
William Stone, 352
William Tendley, 230
William Tinley, 37,
237
Williams, 89
Williams Store, 152
Wilson, 83, 283
Wilson-Drake, 275
Wimberly-Palmer, 47,
247
Winter, 52, 62, 262
Wiseman, 360
Woodbridge, 108, 308
Young, 65, 265
Zebina, 15, 22, 23,
215, 221, 222, 223
Zeiglar Loop, 116,
316
- Robbin**, 675
Robbins, 223, 231
Branch, 135, 335
Author, 316
George, 125, 383, 561
Robbins Branch
Road, 134, 334
Robe
George, 134
Robens
Arthur, 134
Elijah, 126, 134
George, 134
Roberson
Allen, 709
James, 767
John, 743
Turner, 709
William, 21
Robert
John, 710
Robert Johnson
Road, 34
Robert Lamb
Road, 201, 204
Roberton
G. W., 218
Roberts, 323, 539, 602,
636, 681, 684
A., 29, 235
Abraham, 46, 228, 229,

Index

Roberts

254, 542, 620, 633, 635
Absalum, 526
Augustus, 230, 231
Betsy, 710
Bolan, 98, 330
Briant, 711
Burrel, 710
Chalres, 711
Charles, 514, 612
D., 764
Drury, 710
Duke, 591
E., 307, 316
Edmond, 117
Edmund, 317
Elisabeth, 710
Frederick, 54, 574, 612,
675, 768
Fredrick, 254, 513
Gray, 55, 65, 556, 756
Gray S., 711
Gray Stock, 654, 710
Graystock, 730
Green, 711
Greystock, 617, 618
J., 675
J. T., 218
James, 140, 141, 150,
532, 541, 602, 606, 678,
710, 711, 751, 781
Jefferson, 141, 331
Jephthah, 710
John, 54, 105, 114, 130,
139, 140, 285, 401, 532,
534, 541, 558, 563, 574,
575, 582, 588, 602, 641,
694,
710, 766
John A., 748
John H., 157
John L., 732
John M., 565
John S., 114, 306
Jonah, 711
Josiah, 45, 633, 697, 699,
710, 728
Madison, 652, 710
Mary, 20, 732
Mary, Widow, 590
Mrs., 602
Nathan, Dec., 554
R., 98
R., Estate, 98
Roland, 298
Rolen, 98

Roberts

Rowland, 307
Seaoorn, 327
Simeon, 612, 654
Stephen, 722
Thomas, 77, 636, 710,
711, 723, 731, 758
Turner, 656
Widow, 28, 148, 150,
211, 581, 602, 706, 711,
781
William, 47, 49, 117,
126, 150, 317, 350, 541,
542, 556, 588, 640, 654,
665, 677, 711, 728, 744,
781
William A., 114
William T., 316, 326
Williams, 781
Wm, 150
Roberts(?)
John, 541
Roberts Bridge
Road, 114, 123, 314,
323
Robertson, 105, 217, 445,
551, 604
Branch, 143
Abraham, 710
Allen, 105, 106, 711
Boyle, 544
Briant, 105
Chance, 86
George, 685
G.W., 213
Hezekiah, 210
James, 1, 475, 642, 701
Norvell, 3
Novl., 206
Phillip, 734
Thomas H., vi
Turner, 105, 179, 516,
701, 711, 749
Walter, 212
Warter, 602
William, 787
Robertson(Robinson(?))
Norrel, 711
Robes
Francis, 45
Robins, 143, 334
Arthur, 750
E., 134
Elijah, 126, 134, 326,
334
George, 134, 334

Robins

George, Est., 326, 334
Sara, 114
Widow, 132, 531
Robins Branch
Road, 143, 343
Robinson, 207, 208, 542,
769
Branch, 343
Allen, 563, 578
Chance, 535
Clatworthy(?), 24
Clatworthy, 607
David, 64, 425, 540, 574,
593, 609, 711
Edmond, 29, 30, 711
Elija A., Mrs., 213
Hugh, 93, 703, 711
James, 22, 222, 232, 485,
496, 565, 712
James, Est., 225
Jesse, Cpt., 209
Jessie R., 231
John, 20, 28, 36, 72, 236,
272, 405, 463, 508, 567,
570, 583, 608, 620, 653,
708, 712, 747, 770, 787
Jonathan, 136
Lark, 681
Norrel, 4, 742
P., 518
Phil, 684
Philip, 555, 684, 693,
742
Phillip, 668
Sarah, 670
Walter, 212, 491, 695
Walter, Esq., 482
William, 37, 96, 104,
511, 554, 563, 602, 644,
712, 720, 721, 722, 742,
750, 755
Robinson Estate, 213
Robinson(Robertson(?))
Norrel, 712
Robson
Clotworthy, 473, 479,
498
Roche
Mathew, 747
Matthew, 558
Rock
Branch, 97, 297
Rock Branch
Church, 297

Rock Hill

Church, 124, 324

Rocks

Isaac, 332

Rocky

Branch, 16, 94, 115,
122, 130, 216, 297,
315, 322
Creek, 13, 26, 27, 37,
46, 54, 65, 66, 90,
94, 95, 103, 139,
148, 216, 226, 227,
237, 246, 254, 265,
295, 303, 330, 339,
399, 442, 449, 493,
500, xii

Rocky Comfort

Creek, 3, 4, 5, 8, 12,
13, 18, 177, 190,
191, 192, 203, 204,
205, 208, 212, 213,
218, 278, 279, 364,
460, 482, 483, 488,
491, 495, xvi
Road, 208

Rocky Comfort, New

Road, 38

Rocky Comfort Path, 473

Rocky Cr, N. Fork

Creek, 245

Rocky Cr, S. Fork

Creek, 245

Rocky Creek, 266

Church, 54, 254
Road, 54, 247, 254

Rocky Creek Church

Road, 47, 247

Rocky Ford, 109

City, 309
Road, 109, 117, 125,
126, 309, 316, 317,
325, 326

Rocky Ford, GA

City, xvii

Rocky Ford, Old

Road, 108, 308, 309

Rocky Knob Circle

Road, 315

Rocky, N. Fork

Creek, 37, 45

Rocky, S. Fork

Creek, 45

Rodd

Henry, Dr.(?), Dec., 772

Rodgers

George W., Est., 210

Index

Rodgers

James, 474
John, 474
Matthew, 210
Robert, 775

Roe

Hezckeah, 631
Hezekiah, 56, 256, 569
Hezekial, 590
James, 607, 728, 768
James, D. S., 514, 527,
548, 638, 722, 748, 767,
783
Joesph, 785
John, 640
Joseph, 618, 757
Widow, 632

Roger

Nancy, 217

Rogers

Ames, 211
Cornelius, 559
Edward, 712
Isaac, 513
J. R., 527
Jacob, 753
James, 22, 23, 211, 484,
485, 490, 497, 529, 543,
580, 610, 712, 713
James Rufus, 681
John, 23, 83, 93, 217,
448, 494, 497, 541, 557,
584, 589, 605, 610, 673,
681, 684, 712, 713, 765
John, Dec., 688
Joseph, 380, 381
Mary, 83, 93, 583, 651,
663, 727
Mathew, 352
Nancy, 216, 474, 485,
493, 494
Nathan, Dec., 557
Peter, 118, 127, 318
Rich, 124
Richard, 116, 125, 132,
133, 254, 316, 325, 517,
575, 610, 712, 713
Richard, Heirs, 713
Robert, 23, 216, 217,
474, 485, 493, 494, 497,
580, 584, 713
Robt., 474, 494
Rubert, 17
Sheila, vi
Sheila A., Appendix
Tiffany, vi

Rogers

William, 453, 569, 618,
642, 745
Rogers Circle, 264
Road, 64

Roland

Lazarus, 99, 107
William, 52
William, Heirs, 52

Rollin

William, 172, 512

Rollins

Asa, 713
John, 700, 713, 715, 730
Margaret, 665
Mary, 232
Matilda, 764
Robert, 713, 764
Robert, Dec., 765
Samuel, 713, 764
Samuel J., 765
Thomas, 38, 528
William, 38, 528, 676,
713, 770
William, Dec., Est., 528
William, Est., 46, 699

Romell(?)

Joab T., 701

Ronald

Richard, 7, 538

Ronaldson

Andrew, 548
Robert, 24, 33, 512, 593,
603, 658, 713

Ronalson

Andrew, 770

Rondaldson

Heirs, 715

Rondlson

Robert, 458, 626

Rook

Isaac, 341

Rookes

John, 713

Rooty

Branch, 166, 366

Rosedale

Road, 304

Rosemary

Branch, 187, 282, 377
Creek, 66, 74, 266,
274, 275

Roshes

John, 597

Rosier

City, 502

Rosier

Road, 24, 32, 39, 47,
224, 232, 239, 247
John, 509
John A., Est., 232

Rosier, GA

City, xii

Ross

Branch, 105
Hugh, 212, 482, 491, 494
James, 82, 522
Mrs., 221
Sarah, 555, 585

Ross Branch

Roth

Alfred, 141

Rothell

Claud, 223
Lewis D., 223

Rottenberry

Charles, 647

Rouche

Matthew, 157

Rough Rider

Road, 143

Roughrider

Road, 343

Roundtree

Branch, 71, 271

James

James, 713
Jethro, 555
Moses, 713
William, 67, 68, 267,
268, 412, 586, 594, 713,
757

Rountree

William, 635

Rouse Store

Road, 293

Row

Hezeliah, 622
William, 694
Wm., 11

Rowan

552

Rowe

Walter, 684

Rowel

Joab F., 567
Richard, 534

Rowell

51, 61
Jacob T., 87
Joab(?) T., 536
John, 674
Margaret, 74, 655
Margarett, 653, 753

Rowell

Marget, 653
Richard, 534, 655, 713,
714, 744, 753
Robert, 74, 510, 655

Rowen

Land, 629

Rowland

Benjamin, 714
James, 714
Lazarus, 98
Merit, 714
Merritt, 714
Robert A., 714
William, 62, 566, 624,
714

Rowlin

William, 538

Rowls

Estate, 764
Luke, 566

Royal

Branch, 112, 113, 121,
122, 312
Road, 329
James H., 594, 615, 714,
716
John, 113, 122, 615, 714,
718, 750
John, Jr., 122, 130, 618,
714
John S., 80, 522
Samuel, 312, 313, 714
Seth, 564
Stephen, 618, 714
Varlinder, 112, 595
W. J. J., 704
William, 112, 121, 312,
567, 600, 615, 644, 664,
704, 714, 726
Wm., 112, 312

Royal Path

Road, 121, 122

Royald

Asia, 526
Stephen, 526

Royall

Stephen, 714
Widow, 607
William, 545

Royalls

James H., 597, 656

Royals

595, 600
James H., 597
John, 778

Index

- Royals**
Samuel, 714
Sarah, 528
Stephen, 599, 626, 738, 778, 780
William, 519, 600, 606, 615, 657, 701, 704, 708
- Roythrup(?), 667**
- Roythup(?), 668**
- Rozier**
John, 664
- Rudelson**
Geroge L., 519
- Rudey**
Branch, 308
- Ruff**
Lemon, 715
- Runnals**
Josiah, 536, 715, 763
William, 536, 715, 763
William, Jr., 536, 715
- Runnel, 771**
- Runs**
Branch, 361, 366
- Runs Branch**
Road, 361, 366
- Rushin**
William, 135
- Rushing, 136**
John, 128
Mary, 135
William, 128, 136, 145
Wm., 136, 145
- Russ**
Sarah, 616
- Russe**
John, 214
- Russel, 367, 532**
John, 214
Sarah, 721
Solomon, 611
- Russell**
Andrew, 569
David, 18, 473, 495
David, Dec., 647
James, 84, 197, 284, 660, 661, 755
Sara, 95
Sarah, 661, 715
Solomon, 646, 661, 755
William, 684, 755
- Russells Long**
Pond, 405
- Rutherford**
James, 165
- Rutledge, 14, 131, 617**
Christ, 632
Christian, 750
Christopher, 131, 550, 617, 715
John, 36, 45, 523, 554, 572, 616, 693, 715, 762, 772, 773
John, Jr., 715
John, Sr., 715
- Rutleoge, 215**
- Ryal**
John, 685
Samuel, 624, 716
Solomon, 112, 113, 715
Stephen, 113, 715
Widow, 112, 429, 596, 606
William, 112, 122, 606, 677, 715, 728
William, Esq., 671
Wm., 113, 121
- Ryall**
Solomon, 596
William, 715
- Ryal(Ryals)**
William, 716
- Ryals**
Branch, 389
John, 715, 716, 779
Samuel, 389, 615
Stephen, 122, 624, 715
Widow, 112, 728
William, 615, 624, 677, 716
- S**
- S & A**
Railroad, 26, 30, 136, 143, 146, 161, 226, 230, 343, 361
- S & A, Old**
Railroad, 98, 99, 221, 222, 298
- S. C. Evans Co., 226**
- Sacket**
Simeon, 264, 582
Simon, 64, 520, 716, 773
- Sadler(?)**
John, 36
- Saint Andrews Chapel**
Church, 139, 339
- Saint Clair, GA**
City, xii
- Saint Paul**
Church, 315
- Salisbury**
David G., 510
- Salisbury**
Joseph, 704, 722
- Salisbury**
Joseph, 94, 103
- Sallisbery**
John, 595
Joseph, 614, 778
- Salter**
John, 554, 675
- Sam Mead**
Road, 283
- Samburg**
John, 254
- Sammons**
Amanda, 205
Benjamin, 648
H. G., 205
Samuel, 204
- Samons**
Lewis, 204
- Sample, 205**
James, 204, 207
N., Jr., 207
Nat, 206
Nat., Jr., 207
Nathaniel, 6, 10, 11, 483, 512, 716, 733
Nathaniel, Jr., 437, 599
Samuel, 6, 206, 716, 759
- Sampler**
Nathaniel, 11
- Samples, 7, 744**
James, 204
Nathan, 11
Nathaniel, 610, 668
Nathaniel, Sr., 7, 628
Samuel, 206
Widow, 205
- Sampson**
Robert, 475, 479, 497
William, 498
Wm., 475, 479
- Sams**
Road, 275
- Samuel**
Tarver, 51
- Samuel Thornton**
Creek, 39
- Samuels Mill**
Branch, 108
- Sand**
Branch, 27, 227
- Sand Hill**
Church, 307
- Sand Valley**
Road, 7, 11, 207, 211, 216, 487
- Sandeford**
Hill, 714, 716
John, 73, 84, 717
Nathan, 628
William H., 716
- Sanderford**
Wm., 13
- Sanders**
Branch, 49
Alex, vi
James, 74
John, 73, 136, 350
Joseph, 18, 473, 495, 647
Joshua, 692
W., 360
William, 762
- Sandhill**
Branch, 44, 172
- Sandhill Church**
Road, 107
- Sandrey**
John, 670
- Sandy**
Branch, 84, 94
- Sandy Green**
Branch, 294
- Sandy Run**
Creek, 28, 85, 197, 228, 235, 278, 279, 398
- Sanford**
Benjamin, 227
Hill, 708
- Sapp, 96, 114, 125, 323, 512, 525, 617, 721**
A., 305, 721
Abraham, 96, 105, 114, 305, 307, 382, 560, 611, 669, 686, 710, 717, 718, 744, 745, 750, 773
Abraham, Jr., 717, 719
Abraham, Sr., 719
Addison, 304, 642
Archibald, Sr., 669
B., 386, 717
Benjamin, 124, 305, 306, 386, 670, 686, 717, 718

Index

Sapp

Caleb, 656, 717, 718,
720, 785
D., 719
Daling, 717
Darling, 104, 554, 686,
717, 719, 720
Dell, 104
Dennis, 610, 717, 718,
719, 721
Dill, 104, 105, 511, 537,
554
Dill(?), 585
Dill, 611, 704, 717, 718,
719, 750
E., 616
E., Est., 716, 778
Elijah, 75, 95, 96, 104,
105, 106, 115, 511, 537,
686, 718, 719, 720
Elijah, Jr., 718
Elijah, Sr., 718
Emanuel, 97, 269, 531,
588, 641, 662, 685, 718
Everett, 96, 396, 519,
525, 536, 579, 611, 647,
714, 718
Everette, 674
Forsyth, 105, 719
Henry, 96, 113, 560, 672,
712, 718, 720, 721
(?)hurl(?), 718
I., 732
Isaiah, 96, 566, 615, 717,
718, 719, 730, 774, 778
Isiah, 105
J., 382, 386, 560, 717
James, 97, 105, 106, 296,
382, 560, 561, 622, 642,
669, 710, 717, 718, 719,
744
James, Sr., 617
Jesse, 87, 104, 286, 296,
511, 712, 715, 718, 719,
720, 721
Jno., 674
John, 96, 104, 105, 114,
305, 553, 643, 686, 710,
717, 719, 720, 721, 722,
731, 739, 742
John, Jr., 531, 585, 669,
717, 718, 719
John, Sr., 531
John Sr., 719
John, Sr., 720

Sapp

Levi, 96, 296, 554, 720
Luke, 96, 718, 720
Luke, Jr., 720
Lulee, 531
Mark, 287, 297, 720,
721, 748
Melody, 286, 720
Mornin, 717
P., 720
Pendleton, 707
Pentleton, 105
Phihlip, 720
Phil, 96
Philemon, 715
Philimon, 104, 720
Philip, 96, 632, 720, 721,
748
Phill., 661
Phillip, 95, 720
Philn, 719
S., 544
Sally, 520
Sara, 264
Sarah, 610, 721, 784
Shadrack, 83, 96, 286,
296, 715, 720, 721, 722
Shadrick, 656, 717, 718,
785
Will, 531
William, 86, 95, 96, 104,
113, 169, 269, 511, 519,
522, 531, 537, 560, 563,
586, 591, 619, 632, 642,
650, 664, 669, 672, 684,
686, 708, 718, 719, 720,
721, 722, 729, 750
William, Esq., 670
William, Jr., 105, 686,
717, 719, 720, 722, 744
William, Sr., 722
Wm., 97, 104, 113, 305

Sapp(?)

John, 619

Sapps

Branch, 105, 296

Sardis, GA

City, 113, 313, xii,
xvii

Sasser

C., Estate, 618
Howell, 107, 108, 115,
307, 316, 325, 549, 722
John, 317, 326
Stephen, 100, 375, 722
Thomas, 94, 98, 103,

Sasser

107, 116, 125, 307, 316,
722
William, 99, 533, 722

Sassertown

Road, 307

Satter

John, 722

Saunders

James, 377, 629, 722
Joseph, 473

Savage

Thomas, 62, 580, 581,
778

Savannah

Railroad, 274
River, 80, 91, 92, 101,
110, 111, 119, 120,
129, 138, 148, 149,
157, 158, 159, 165,
166, 183, 278, 279,
285, 310, 311, 329,
336, 358, 365, 366,
454, 465, 504, ix, x,
xi, xii, xvii
Road, 81, 94, 152,
166, 215, 224, 225,
232, 294, 439, 480,
503

Savannah, Old

Road, 33, 58, 68, 77,
89, 100, 121, 233,
258

Savannah River Site, 101,

110, 310

Saxon, 160

Road, 106, 305, 306

Augustus, 723

Augustus A., 723

Benjamin, 785

James, 723

John, 587, 723

Joseph, 723

Joshua, 299, 540

M., 723

R. H., 357

R. H., Est., 357

R. H., Estate, 148

S., 591

Samuel, 513

Stephen, 591

SC Hwy 125

Road, 110

SC Hwy 3

Road, 156

Scarboro, 267

Scarboro, GA

City, 99

Scarboro Hwy

Road, 109, 128

Scarborough, 57, 77, 782

Aaron, 276, 723

E. H., 108

E. K., 309

H., Estate of, 108

Hardy, 108, 117, 308

Lemuel, 723

Moses, 57, 257, 735

Reddick, 723

Samuel, 56, 67, 76, 77,
87, 277, 635, 723

Shadrack, 67

Thomas, 343, 352

Thomas Clifton, Est., 309

Thomas, Estate, 685

Widow, 56

William, 723

Scarborough Hwy

Road, 309

Scarborough, 544, 746

Aaron, 592, 723

Allen, 723

Joel, 724

Lam, 731

Larry, 740

Lawrence, 724

Lemnel(?), 528

Lemuel, 259, 723, 724

Miles, 592, 724

Moses, 638, 648, 723,
724

Samuel, 524, 636, 644,
724, 758, 782

Shadrack, 644, 740, 758

Shadrack, 724

Widow, 544, 706

Scelly

Will, 665

William, 17

Schaffer

Creek, 23, 231, 473,
479, 485, 497

Road, 223

Schaffers

Creek, 31

Scharbrough, 442

Schisy

John, 214

Schley

William, 47, 542

School, Old

Road, 210

Index

- Schorbrough**
Moses, 557
- Schrivens**, 49
- Sconiers(?)**
John, 560
- Sconniers**
Richard, 423, 592
- Sconres(?)**
Richard, 660
- Scoot**
Francis, 752
- Scotch Davis**
Road, 213
- Scoruers**
Richard, 559
- Scot**
Andrew, 711
- Scott**, 48
Andrew, 649
Charlott, 302
Drury, 143, 587
Frances, 675
Francis, 238, 686, 742
Isaac, C. S., 768
James, 142, 343
John, 208, 483, 488, 584, 656
John E., 712
Mrs., 4, 589
Nathaniel, 343, 352
Philip, 556, 609, 623, 641, 754
Philip(Phillip?), 724
Phillip, 41, 241, 632, 707, 724
Robert, 672
Sarah, 754
William, 40, 241, 535, 540, 555, 584, 592, 619, 646, 660, 724, 769
- Scott Estate**, 160, 164, 165, 360
- Scotts Store**
Road, 248, 256
- Screven**, 555, 616, 769
County, 504, ix, viii, x, xi, xii
General, 685
James, Gen., 504
- Screven (1793)**
County, 504
- Screven County Line**, 383, 392
- Screven (Scriven) County Line**, 386
- Screven(1793)**
County, 100, 119, 137
- Screven(1814)**
County, 97
- Screws**
E. H., 231
James, 51, 251
- Scriven**
County, 300
General, 736
- Scriven County Line**, 388, 390, 391
- Scriven (Screven) County Line**, 385, 387, 393, 394, 395
- Scrub Oak**
Road, 126, 326
- Scrugg**, 708
- Scruggs**
(?), 725
Green, 724
Gross, 165, 166
Jesse, 505, 506
Josiah F., 354
Lucy, 296, 724
M. G., 222
Mamican, 724
Manucan(?), 776
Richard, 72, 160, 166, 361, 726
William, 83, 570, 725
- Scrutchen**
Samuel, 631
- Scrutchins**
Jonah, 699
Josiah, 541
- Sculls Creek Church**
Road, 77
- Scurlock**
Thomas, 209
- Seabrook**
William, 230
- Seager**
Samuel, 54, 575
- Seagers**
S., 674
Samuel, 574
- Searbrough**
Sam, 711
- Seaver**
Ann, 116
- Sebert**
John, 725
- Second**
Branch, 159, 381, 505, 506, 507
- Seebach**
Mrs., 469
- Seegar**
Benjamin, 526
George, 53, 725
Samuel, 695
- Seegars**
Samuel, 667
- Segar**
Benjamin, 725
M., 766
Samuel, 725, 731
- Seigar**
George, 63, 786
Samuel, 54, 55, 556, 725, 746, 767
Samuel, Dec., 675
- Seiger**
Samuel, 766
- Sellers**
William, 14, 20, 219
- Sergant**
John, 737
- Sermons**
Levi, 725
- Serntehen**
Samuel, 508
- Serutchens**
Samuel, 56
- Seutchen**
Samuel, 256
- Seutchen(?)**
Samuel, 631
- Seutchens**
Samuel, 56
- Seutchens(?)**
Samuel, 677
- Sevarr**
John, 114, 115, 121, 123, 124, 600, 701, 725, 726
- Seven Oaks**
Road, 93, 293, 294
- Sexton**, 609
- Seymore**
Richard, 84, 646, 669, 700, 731, 783
- Shader**
Thomas, 120
- Shadrack(?)**, 636
- Shadwick**, 81
- Shady Lane**
Road, 126, 326
- Shaffar**
Henry, 739
- Shaffer**
Creek, 230
- Shaffers**
Creek, 30
- Shand**
Peter, 121, 129, 532, 600
Peter, Dec., 606
- Shands**
Branch, 129
- Shanes**
Wiley, 524
- Sharbard**
James, 539
- Sharber**, 141
Arthur, 686
James, 133
- Sharbough**
Arthur, 132, 726
- Sharbrough**, 603
- Sharod**
John, 557
Simon, 557
- Sharp**
C., 277, 581
Cade, 247, 629, 654, 672
Caid, 247, 672
Caide, 712
Cardy, 612
Cordy, 627, 766
Daniel, 726
Drewry, 726
Drury, 55
Drury(?), 255
Drury, 544, 672, 674, 679, 725, 746
Green, 331
Henry, 672
J., 519
Jacob, 47
John, 63, 72, 274, 478, 533, 547, 570, 648, 652, 726, 748, 755, 772, 773
John, Jr., 726, 727, 786
John, Sr., 726, 727
Joshua, 405, 583
Lydia, 47, 478, 729
Mary, 55, 726
Micajah, 654
Michael, 72, 463, 570, 726, 727
Willy, 659
Wyley, 650
Wylly, 612, 659
Wyly, 247, 588, 672, 673, 727
- Sharpe**
Caid, 255

Index

- Sharpe**
Caide, 277, 581
Jacob, 695
John, 245
Lydia, 47
- Shaw**
William, 39, 40, 727,
741, 783
- Shcaffer**
Creek, 475
- Shedom(?)**, 48
- Sheffield**
John, 83, 566, 727, 753,
777
Mark, 102, 611, 669, 727
Mary, 611
William, 83, 93, 541,
548, 589, 642, 645, 704,
727
- Sheffield**
William, 92
- Shefoard**
Gatherine, 729
- Sheftall**, 114, 670, 702,
717, 731
Mordia, 540
Mordica, 102, 103, 111,
119, 130, 467, 549, 578,
610, 730, 745
- Sheftall(?)**, 132
- Shell**
Jacob, 727
- Shell Bluff**, 93, 293, 303,
312, 453
- Shell Bluff Landing**, 101
- Shellman**, 17
John, 212, 491
M., 212
Michael, 12, 16, 17, 775
- Shelly**
Absolom, 727
Absolon, 94
Mary, 729
Thomas, 729
William, 666
- Shelman**, 212, 494, 593,
641, 660, 662
John, 8, 190, 482, 527,
741
M., 13, 212, 474
Michael, 13, 176, 474,
482, 512, 580, 592, 601,
612, 663, 727, 775
Michall, 613
- Shelton**, 217
Michael, 12, 17, 217
- Shepard**
Basdil, 451
Baswell, 763
George F., 663
Joseph, 451, 615
William, 360
William B., 729
- Shepherd**, 724
James, 779
William, 20
- Shepherdson**
Bartlett, 112, 615
- Shepherson**
Bartley, 606
James, 716, 728
Nathan, 112, 728
- Sheppard**, 213
Branch, 209
C. J., 209
H., 205
J. F., 209
John, 353
Lorenzo D., 154
Richard, 45, 586
W. J., 209, 213
William, 160, 209
- Sheppard Estate**, 353
- Shepperd**
William, 153
- Sheppherd**
William, 20
- Shered**
Simon, 728
- Shered(Sherod?)**
Simon, 728
- Sherod**
Simon, 49, 535, 662, 744,
783
- Sherrad**, 631
- Sherrod**
Simeon, 691
Simon, 619
- Shetalls**, 352
- Shewmake**
Joseph, 510, 564, 646,
728
Joseph A., 527, 728
Mary, 728
- Shewmaker**
Joseph, 129
- Shia**
Mrs., 229
- Shields**
Ingrid, vi
- Shiffield**
William, 692
- Shinney(?)**
Wm., 6, 206
- Shirley**, 705, 753
Martin, 81, 82, 728
William, 572
- Shirly**
James R., 705
William, 439, 600, 617
- Shirving**
Alex, M. D., 731
- Shivers**
Jacob, 779
- Shoars**
Wiley, 691
- Shoemake**
Joseph, Dec., Heirs, 771
- Shoes**
Richard, 729
- Shores**
R., 211, 490
Richard, 211, 484, 490,
758
Wiley, 729
Wyley, 729
- Short**
Branch, 13
- Shorteen(?)**
Peter, 741
- Shows**
John, 666
- Shrader**
Thomas, 708
- Shrine Church**
Road, 143
- Shruder**
Thomas, 600
- Shubert**
Arthur, 132
- Shuberts**
Arthur, 689
- Shuffal(?)**, 353
- Shuffield(?)**, 778
William, 777
- Shumake**
Joseph A., 677
- Shurley**, 24, 32
Eliz., 32
Elizabeth, 24, 479, 498
William, 81
- Shurlock**, 209
- Shurrer**
Author, 332
- Side Track**
Road, 229
- Siegar**
George, 53
- Siglar**
Lucas, 737
- Sikes**
Arthur, 546
Daniel, 729
E. A., 210
Elijah, 210
James, 729
John, 785
Thomas, 464, 510, 524,
646
Widow, 210
William, 61, 261
- Siles**
James, 786
- Sill**
Winne, 47
Winnie, 729
- Sills**
William, 543
- Silverman**, 104
- Silvers(?)**
Isaac, A. S., 586
- Sim**, 611
- Simeons**
James, 666
- Simm**, 721
Branch, 273
- Simmon**
Charles, 735
- Simmons**, 309, 541
Branch, 127, 128, 327
Fitz, 676
J. A., 223
Samuel, 135, 136, 144,
145, 345, 454, 729
Willis, 595, 705, 729,
741
- Simms**, 83, 229
Elizabeth, 73
Thomas, 73
- Simon**, 153, 154, 160, 760
Estate, 700
Joshua, 65, 729
- Simons**
Charles, 729
Chris(?), 594
Thomas, 729
- Simpson**, 101, 657, 751
Demirie, 570
James, 477, 478
John, 75, 275, 545, 653,
655
Joshua, 65, 578, 730
Widow, 77, 711

Index

Simpson(Simson?)

John, 730

Simpsontown

Road, 354

Sims, 747

E., 539

Mann, 201

Widow, 539, 562

William, 14, 61

Wm., 51

Sim(Simmons?)

Willis, 595

Simson

John, 66, 75, 653

Singleton

Phillip, 772

Sinquefield

F. A., 223

Sinquinfield

U. R., 216

Sisters

Pond, 283

Sivert

Richard, 334

Sizemore, 268, 635

Branch, 402

Skelly, 23

William, 17, 473, 494,
775

William, Jr., 473

Wm., 474, 498

Wm., Jr., 479

Ski Pond

Road, 323

Skiner

Jones, 545

Urias, 591

Skinner, 47, 152, 352, 542, 609

A. R., 732

Alfred, 647

Alfred R., 542, 669, 730

Ann, 730

Charles, 96, 115, 124,
579, 631, 707, 731

Chas., 124

James, 569

John, 526

John R., 525, 646, 730

Jonas, 665, 730

Jonas, Est., 713

Lewis, 600

Nicholas, 94, 103, 297,
524, 588, 644, 646, 693,
728, 730, 735

Nick, 297, 661, 707

Skinner

Nick., 731

Noah, 621

Outlaw(?), 777

P., 524

R., 730

Robert, 97, 297, 579, 730

Sarah, 94, 731

T., 730

Thomas, 333, 342, 631,
707, 730, 731

U., 189, 648

Uriah, 520, 582, 591,
709, 769

Urick, 189, 648

William, 94, 115, 123,
124, 131, 132, 315, 324,
576, 646, 661, 669, 700,
707, 730, 731, 777

William, Heirs of, 115

Wm., 123, 124

Skinney(?)

William, 203

Skoat(?)

Francis, 686

Slater, 29, 597

Charles, 136

James, 128, 597

Jesse, 127, 135, 327

Samuel, 29

Thomas, 128

William, 76, 709, 711,
723, 731, 740, 746

Slaton

William, 723

Slatter

Jesse, 220

William, 655

Sloam

George, 54

Sloan

Alex, 731

George, 695, 731, 732,
766

S., Estate, 699

Samuel, 196, 699

Sloane

Alexander, 778

George, 583

Slocumb

S., 14

Samuel, 14

Slocum

S., 215

Slocumb

Samuel, 653

Smee

Thomas, 655

Smeers

Thomas, 20, 732

Smily, 774

Smith, 126, 127, 145, 146,

151, 152, 160, 165, 207,

513, 545, 702, 750, 756,

779

Branch, 209

Anne P., vi

Arthur, 114, 115, 123

B. G., 209

Backster, 126, 127

Baxter, 126, 135, 326

Benjamin, 732

B.H., Mrs., 219

Charles, 732

Daniel, 542

David, 600

Elijah, 221

Etheldred, 745

General, 127

George, 5, 26, 586, 613,
732

Isam, 589

Isham, 460, 628, 732,
779, 786

Isram, 92

J. G., Est., 209

J. K., 229

Jacob, 785

James, 5, 114, 125, 133,
142, 143, 151, 152, 342,
697, 732, 734

James J., 732, 734

Jeremiah, 695, 732

John, 4, 41, 42, 49, 67,
74, 124, 132, 133, 187,
267, 268, 300, 360, 520,
541, 544, 571, 586, 630,
633, 635, 666, 675, 732,
733, 785

John, Jr., 115

John, Sr., 124, 125

John T., 546

Joseph, 2, 5, 11, 142,
625, 629, 733, 734

Josh, Mrs., 229

Joshua, 2, 5, 25, 668,
732, 733

Joshua A.K., 229

Joshua K., 229

L. G., 209

Mary B., 219

Morris, 542, 733

Smith

Moses, 733

Noah, 52, 229, 547

Noah, Judge, 229

Phillip, 734

Richard, 674

Roger, 736

Samuel, 39, 71, 170, 171,
449, 512, 577, 610, 613,
673, 675, 680, 733, 734

Sarah, 734

Simeon, 731

Simon, 123, 124, 143,
144, 343, 344, 651, 661,
669, 694, 725, 734

Thomas, 589

W. Y., 205

William, 4, 5, 133, 141,
152, 567, 732, 734, 760

Williford, 127, 327

Wm., 143, 332

Smith-Harvey

Road, 46, 246

Smith Lake, 148

Road, 139, 148, 339

Smith-Wells

Road, 46, 246

Smoke Town Circle

Road, 304

Snead

Catharine, 734

Catherine, 5

Sneed

Elizabeth, 645

Robert, 5, 705

Samuel, 621

Sneeds

Widow, 740

Snell, 513

Christopher, 540, 549

Jacob, 545, 714

Snider

R. L., 213

Solomon

William, 361

Somerlin(?)

Lewis, 303

Somerlin

Lewis, 644

Somerset

George, 713

Son Delaigle

Road, 302

Sorsby

Thomas, 595

Index

- Souce**
Samuel, 732
- South**
William, 778
- South Carolina**, ix, viii, x, xi, xii
- Sowell**
W., 360
William B., 160
- Spain**
Lewelling, 734
Matthew, 734
- Span**
James B., 734
- Spanish Cut**, 91
- Spann**
George, 8, 688, 733, 734
- Sparks**
Samuel, 566
- Speeght**
Joseph, 623
- Speight**
James, 734, 777
Moses, 49, 50, 549, 605, 719, 734
Thomas, Dec., 569
- Speirs**
Archibald, 615
- Spell**
Abagal, 128, 136
Celah, 734, 735
George, 125, 133
Howell, 132, 133, 324
Joseph, 632
Mary, 125, 133, 333
- Spence**
Insil, 735
Jnul(?), 557
John, 258, 735, 737, 783
Lucy, 49, 735
Moses, 49, 57, 257, 590, 638, 735
Sharp, 724
Tharp, 57, 557, 735
Tharpe, 49, 631
Tharpe, Heirs, 631
Z., 735
Zacheriah, 735
- Spencer**, 123, 633, 661
Road, 97, 297
Dixon, 731
Issel, 118
John, 94, 123, 294, 576, 661, 735, 736, 770
Tharp, 631
- Spencer**
Tharpe, 557
Thomas, 576, 735
- Spense**
Moses, 627
- Sperght**
Moses, 544
- Spiehts(?)**
Moses, 249
- Spiers**
George, 12, 22, 23, 676, 736
Thomas, 644
William, 30, 215, 216, 666, 736
- Spight**
Moses, 41, 250, 736
- Spights**
Joseph, 736
Moses, 736
Thomas, 674, 736
- Spike**, 671
Moses, 49, 549
Thomas, 49
- Spikes**
Elias, 508, 563
Moses, 49, 679, 733, 738
Thomas, 249, 257, 591, 619, 628, 736, 769
- Spires**
George, 485, 497, 515, 583, 608, 712
William, 515, 583, 584, 592, 736
Wm., 23
- Spirit, Little**
Creek, 61
- Spirit, S. Fork**
Creek, 81
- Spivey**, 23
Francis, 48, 521, 645, 736, 748, 769
James, 34, 41, 697, 736
William, 227
- Spivy**
James, 630
- Spokes**
Thomas, 623
- Spooner**
L., 558
- Spradley**
Nimrod, 56
- Spratley**
Nimrod, 48
- Spratlin**
Nimrod, 248
- Spread Oak**
Road, 63, 263
- Spright**
Moses, 34, 41, 683
- Spring**
Branch, 23, 43, 65, 103, 275
Creek, 25, 33, 34, 225, 233, 480, 481, 499
Road, 123, 323
John, 14
- Spring Branch Church**
Road, 82, 283
- Spring Hill**
Church, 43
Road, 52
- Spring Hill Church**
Road, 43
- Spring Mill**
Branch, 86
- Springfield Church**
Road, 243
- Springhill Church**
Road, 244
- Springs**
B., 576
- Spurlock**
John, 257, 737
- Square**
E. C., 670
- Sroud**
Mark, 24
- St. Clair**, 37, 237
Road, 23, 223
- St. George Parish**, 14, 206, 210, 214, 220, 489, 492
- St. John Church**
Road, 330
- St. Johns Church**
Road, 130
- St. Paul**
Church, 115
- St. Paul Parish**, 14, 206, 210, 214, 228, 489, 492
- Stafford**, 153, 160, 350
Joshua, 153, 737
Robert, 158
- Stage**
Road, 302
- Stahana(?)**
John, 528
- Stake**, 702
- Stakes**
Mark, Dec., 730
- Stalkney**
Branch, 244
- Stalling**
John, 708
- Stallings**
John, 271, 596, 610, 737, 754, 774
John, Jr., 737
John, Sr., 72, 272, 430, 596, 737
- Stallion**
John, 71, 438, 599, 733, 737
- Stallions**
Jesse, 737
John, 449, 512, 599, 610
- Stamp**, 311
Branch, 110, 111, 302, 310, 465
- Stanaland**
John, 130, 737, 779
Margrey, 737
- Standley**
John, 224
- Staneley**
John, Sr., 760
- Stanford**
Elijah, 517, 566
Stephen, 37, 566, 737
- Stanley**
John, 130, 666
- Stannaland**
John, 105, 130, 578, 717, 750
John, Jr., 578, 737, 738
John Sr., 737
John, Sr., 737, 738
Marey, 578
- Stannalland**
John, 624, 626
- Stapleton**
Elizabeth, 214
George, 210, 215, 486, 489, 492
James, 210, 486
James, Col., 210
Jessie W., Heirs, 214
Jessie W., Heirs, 210
Martin, 214
Thomas, 210, 486, 489
- Stapleton, GA**
City, 210, 489, xvi
- Stapleton Mill**
Pond, 10, 210, 489
- Stapleton Mill Pond**
Road, 210

Index

- Stapleton, Old**
Road, 210
- Stapleton Pond**
Road, 10
- Stark**
W. W., 141
- Starling**
William, 98
- Starr**
Road, 119
- Statesboro Hwy.**
Road, 134
- Statesboro Hwy**
Road, 334
- Statford**
Samuel, 85
- Staton**
John, 66, 549
- Stavely**
Doctor, 764
Robert, 698
- Stedham**
Moses, 730
- Steed**
Annie, 219
- Steel**
Hugh, 738
- Steep Hollow**
Road, 10, 210
- Steiner**
Branch, 55, 255
- Steiner Place**
Road, 246, 255
- Stellaville, 221**
City, 21
- Stephens**
Benjamin, 48, 509, 521, 644, 738
Benjamin, Sr., 49, 738
Beverly, 738
Burrell, 206
Harmon, 726
Heirs, 509
Henry, 618
Isaac, 521
James, 59, 407, 509, 697, 738
James, Esq., 671
Jesse, 121, 641, 694, 738
John, 82, 353, 529, 639, 689, 725, 727, 753, 765, 771, 777
Robert, 206
William, 98
Wm., 98
- Stephenson**
John, 217
Walter, 532
- Sherpherd**
Joseph, 782
- Stephoe, 578**
John, 64, 517, 597, 616, 716, 738
Sexton, 738
Simeon, 578
Thomas, 112, 121, 597, 738, 757
- Sterling**
John, 43, 738
- Stern**
Herbert, 219
- Stevens**
Eliz., 210
Jonas, 207, 213
Mary E., 210
Mrs., 213
Oliver, 757
Whitfield, 205
- Stevenson**
Walter, 475, 497
- Steward**
Ann, 517
Ruth, 733
- Stewart, 47, 516**
(?), 528, 581
Ann, 203
Archabald, 739
Archibald, 104, 644
Daniel, 133, 333, 511, 736, 780
Danill, 734
David, 144, 480, 502, 542
James, 229
John, 129, 130, 138, 694, 739
R., 711
Thomas, 53, 557, 685
William, 82, 154, 638, 739, 742, 753
Wm., 82
- Stewart(?)**
John, 549
- Stidler(?)**
Peter, 150
- Stidler**
Peter, 774
- Stidom (?), 622**
- Stiggins**
Branch, 52, 461
- Stinner**
Heirs, 145
- Stinson**
John, 217
William, 62, 739
- Stirks(?), 131**
- Stith, 51**
Peyton Randolph, 52, 252, 261
- Stocking Head**
Creek, 505, 506
- Stockinghead**
Branch, 362
- Stokes, 12, 31, 223, 602**
A., 217
Anthony, 12, 17, 22, 217, 474, 482, 494, 529, 530, 552, 573, 593, 601, 602, 610, 690, 774
Anthony, Hon., 695
Berrien, 212, 217, 482, 491
David, 649
Mark, 619, 653, 654, 656
Samuel, 769
W. A., 223
William A., 223
- Stomp**
Branch, 92, 93, 101, 102, 110, 119
- Stone, 238, 239, 510, 559**
James, Estate, 210
Jas., 485
Jennie, 210
Jenny, 497
Jenny, Adm., 485
J.M., Est., 210
John, 772
Martha, 210
Martha E., 210
Mrs., 210
R., 210
Robert, 210, 641
Widow, 210
William, 222, 690, 739
William D., Est., 210
- Stony Bluff, 138**
Road, 130, 131, 321, 330, 331
- Stony Bluff Road**
Road, 121
- Stony Pond**
Road, 135, 335
- Stoopto**
Road, 317
- Storey**
Pond, 252
- Storm**
Branch, 98, 107, 298, 307
- Story**
S. G., 230
S.G., 229
- Story Mill**
Road, 54, 254, 264
- Stout**
David, 739
- Stowe**
Robert, 590
- Stradford**
Samuel, 399, 611
- Stradley, 48**
Nimrod, 188, 521, 607, 739
- Stradly**
Nimrod, 510
- Strahan**
Moses, 136, 144, 145
Neal, 144
- Stratford**
Samuel, 95, 611, 693, 739
- Strather**
William, 183, 518
- Straton**
John, 599, 683
- Strawberry**
Branch, 283
- Strawberry Ranch, 83**
- Strawder, 773**
Fancis, 739
Francis, 21, 215, 573, 740
John, 590, 752
William, 739, 740
- Strawther**
Francis, 15
- Streagle**
George, 602
Nicholas, 140, 141, 148, 602, 692, 740
- Street**
Thomas, 538, 561
- Streetman**
Sara, 45, 265
Sarah, 65, 520, 612, 740, 751
William, Heirs, 221
- Stregale**
Nickles, 332
- Stregles, 602**

Index

- Strickland**
L. M., 144
- Stringer**, 785
Alexander, 740
Charles, 740
Charley, 713
Daniel, 66, 67, 740, 747
Daniel, D. C. S., 633
David, 67
Francis, 83, 92, 101, 688, 765
Francis, Dec., 688
Francis, Heirs, 598
John, 328, 603, 637, 740
Noah, 67, 76, 621, 740, 758
Noe, 758
William, 146, 155, 597, 598, 741
- Stripling**
Cemetery, 506, 507
- Strobacker**
Randal, 539
Randolph, 132
- Strother**
Francis, 741
John, 741
William, 664, 741
- Strouhacker**
Randolph, 745
- Stroud**
John, 25, 668
Marke, 668
- Strugis**, 491
Dan, 491
- Stuart**, 680
Archibald, 554
David, 697
John, 641, 694, 714
Thomas, 558, 681
William, 784
- Stubbs**, 586
James, 8, 18, 212, 586, 741, 746
- Sturges**
Samuel, 36, 741
- Sturgis**, 212
Dan, 212, 482
Daniel, 212
Jan, 212
- Styth**, 51
- Suflobel(?)**, 153
- Suftal**
Morehood(?), 153
- Suggs**, 545, 756
John, 96, 379, 566, 632
- Sukaney(?)**, 317
- Sulivan**
D., 731
- Sullivan**
John, 81
Patric, 384
Patrick, 634
- Summer**
George, 649, 650
Joseph, 25, 480, 499
Samuel, 93
- Summer(?)**
Lewis, 729
- Summerall's Old Ferry**, 504
- Summers**
Joseph, 481
- Sumner**
B., 112, 716
Benjamin, 606, 783
Hollon, 774
James, 603
Joseph, 445, 603, 604
Lewis, 103, 741
Lewis, Dec., 783
Richard, 446, 551, 603, 604, 741
Samuel, 704, 741, 783
William, 579
- Sumners**
Joseph, 587
- Surry**
Samuel, 699
- Survey**
Dutch, 247
- Susie Bailey**
Road, 46, 246
- Sutcliff**, 66, 76
- Sutcliff(?)**, 559, 621
- Suttleff(?)**, 650
- Swacord**, 138
- Swainy(?)**
John, 553
- Swamp**
Buckhead, 60, 259
Impassable, 69, 177, 182, 183, 186, 188, 199, 347, 378, 413, 491
Impassible, 142, 146, 155
Ogechee, 408
Ogechee River, 412
Unnamed, 111, 120, 165, 191, 356, 375, 380, 381, 428, 444
- Swan**
R. L., Est., 216
William, 227
- Swaycord**
George, 129, 138, 514, 531, 547, 739, 741, 780
- Swaylord**
George, 339
- Sweeney**
Barnard, 40
Barnard Shaw, 783
Barnard William, 40
Barnard William, 727, 741
- Sweetheart**
Road, 141, 149, 341
- Sweetwater**
Creek, 121, 129, 321, 329, xii
Road, 321
- Sweetwater, Little**
Creek, 129, 130, 138,
- Sweetwater, Little**
183, 374
- Swicord**
D., 385, 741
Daivd, 741
David, 130, 385
- Swint**
Richard, 334
- Sykes**, 729
Dowse, 663
Joseph, 320, 548, 593, 742
Joseph, Jr., 548
Joseph, Sr., 548
Margaret, 15, 742
Thomas, 631
William, 535, 742
- Sylvania**, 134
- Sylvania, GA**
City, 133, 333, 334, xvii
- Sylvester**
John, 648, 649, 650
- Sylvestor**
John, 536
- Syzmore**
Arthur, 630
- T**
- Tabb**
Davis, 411, 585, 742
Edward, 591
John, 542
- Tabbs**
Thomas, 600
- Tacket**
Lewis, 742
William, 82, 742
- Tackett**
Lewis, 743
William, 120
- Tacky**
Lewis, 696
- Taggart**
John, 742
- Tallas**
John, 739, 742
- Tallis**
John, 742
Richard, 622
Willaby, 742
- Tally**
Page, 479, 480, 498, 499
- Tanner**, 158, 160, 675
Asa, 88
Betsy, 54, 725
Elizabeth, 725
John, 54, 64, 520, 725, 766
John, Dec., 575
Joseph, 99, 533, 618, 722
Widow, 54, 575, 725
William, 95, 748
- Tanner(?)**
Jesse, 785
William, 720
- Tannehill**
Branch, 458
- Tant(?)**
John, 718
- Tapley**
Adam, 4, 206, 711, 742
Aven, 743
Evin, 203
Joel, 203, 206, 532
John, 21, 221, 508, 655, 695, 742, 743, 747, 787
Mark, Heirs of, 203
New, 3, 203, 204, 743, 750
- Tapley Estate**, 206
- Tarber**
Samuel, 743
- Tarrent**
Manlove, 612
- Tarver**, 51, 713, 752
Road, 54, 254
Abasalom, 243
Abasolom, 43

Index

Tarver

Absalom, 743, 760
Absobone, 743
Absolom, 752
Ben, 743
Benjamin, 737, 743
Bird, 480, 499, 743
Jacob, 243, 743
John, 35, 213
John R., 35, 43, 743
Kate, 218
Pierce, 218
Pughsley, 218
Samuel, 51, 52, 218, 251, 252, 743
Thomas, 538

Tarvin

Abasalon, 51
George, 51, 252

Tate

Samuel, 590, 627
William, 736

Tatnel

Josiah, 580

Taylor

Caleb, 744
Chap(?), 611
Henery, 744
Jacob, 554
Jesse, 744
John, 744
John Valentine, 737
Moses, 513

Taylor(Taylor)

Caleb, 744

Tayley

John, 597

Taylor, 8, 74, 104, 655, 658, 712

Road, 44, 53, 244, 253
Aaron, 105, 670, 717, 719, 744
Absalam, 745
Absolom, 581
Ann, 744
B., 133
Benj., 125
Benjamin, 124, 125, 133, 325, 333
Caleb, 74, 598, 753
Cela, 49, 692
Celia, 49, 249, 744
Chapman, 73, 744
Cornbluis, 324
Cornelius, 115, 315

Taylor

David, 64, 526
Dela, 645
Edmond, 159
J., 534
Jacob, 104, 643, 664, 720, 744
James, 125, 364, 524, 573, 617, 640, 651, 717, 719
Jesse, 104
John, 7, 52, 64, 71, 82, 113, 125, 133, 207, 325, 483, 487, 586, 628, 638, 744, 745, 766
John L., 324
John V., 114
John Valentine, 105, 113, 114, 670, 745
Jordan, 534, 744
Josiah, 96, 531, 745
LeRoy, 745
Margaret, 748
Mrs., 510
Nancy, 324
Rachael, 115
Rachel, 115
Sara, 115
Sarah, 115, 124
Ward, 103, 745
William, 124, 125, 131, 153, 159, 325, 550, 598, 655, 745
William P., 237, 652, 665, 756
Wm., 132

Taylor(?)

Michael, 327

Taylor, 729

John, 729
John, Dec., 733
William P., 732

Taylor(Taylor)

John Valentine, 745

Teagler

William, 748

Telair

Edward, 745

Telfair, 103, 111, 302, 303, 311, 465, 595, 606, 621, 636, 641, 644, 659, 702, 705, 741

Pond, 111, 311
Alexander, 311, 641, 693
Alexander, Dec., 607
Alexander, Dec., Estate,

Telfair

467
Alexander, Est., 302, 311, 411, 585
E., 303, 551
Ed., 101, 568, 600
Ed., Esq., 664
Edward, 93, 101, 102, 103, 110, 111, 112, 302, 545, 589, 593, 598, 614, 615, 639, 688, 704, 708, 716, 722, 728, 741, 745, 747, 778, 779, vii
Edward, Esq., 669, 674
Edward, Honorable, 657
Estate, 522, 621

Tell

Hartwell, 662

Telman

William, 508

Tempier

Jones, 354

Temple

Road, 86, 286

J. C., 209

James, 14

John, 154, 155

Temple Tract, 209

Templer

Jones, 154, 155, 161

Temples

James, 14

John, 161

Jones, 154, 161

Templeton, 252, 743

Alexander, 745

Widow, 547

William, 51, 52, 743, 745

William, Heirs, 745

Tenison

Jesse, 717

John, 746

Tenison(Tennison)

Jesse, 746

Tennill, 705

City, 5

Tennison

James, 679

Jesse, 64, 73, 533, 635,

709, 734, 746

John, 750

Teppins

Phillip, 756

Terry

A., 214

David, 215

Terry

James, 746
Vincent, 210

Tery

James, 771

Tessdon(?)

Thomas, 563

Tessier

Lewis P., 746

Tharp

Timothy, 627

Tharrall

Jonathan, 778

Therral

John, 122

Jonathan, 113, 122

Therrall

Jonathan, 780

Therreal

Johnahtan, 626

Therrel

Elijah, 76, 731, 746

Jonathan, 715

Therril

Elijah, 77, 746

Thibodeaux

Nell Little, 468

Thick

Branch, 143

Thinkad, 622

Third Chapel

Church, 56, 256

Thomas, 217, 350, 486, 492, 714

Road, 68, 302

Absalom, 55, 746

Daniel, 67, 217, 450,

473, 482, 494, 532, 613,

640, 724, 746

E., 201

Etheldred, 703

Gideon, 60, 66, 266, 509,

515, 632, 653, 672, 701,

746, 747

Gideron, 623

Gil, 558

Gilshot, 150, 157, 588,

747

Isaac, 632

J. D., 705

J. M., 232

James, 131, 153, 748

Jerry, 748

Jesse, 626, 648, 656, 746

John, 223, 558, 622, 651,

684, 747

Index

Thomas

John, Dec., 64, 73, 746
Joseph, 20, 21, 111, 747
Joseph D., 747
Joseph S., 591
L. F., 213
Littleberry, 767
Mrs., 551
Peter, 84, 570, 616, 747
Philip, 725
Phillip, 287, 320, 548,
623
R.M., Mrs., 233
Robert, 646, 747, 748
S., 729
Samuel, 63, 67, 72, 76,
84, 144, 153, 295, 344,
353, 531, 661, 715, 720,
721, 722, 748, 755
Savannah, 84
Susan, 84, 656
Susannah, 84, 646, 767
Sussanah, 767
Theophilus, 160, 165,
316
W., 721
William, 95, 113, 160,
246, 264, 295, 582, 610,
614, 632, 684, 719, 720,
746, 748, 780
Wynn, 655

Thomas(?)

Abner, 702

Thomas Bridge

Road, 303

Thomas Station, 274

Thomasbord

Road, 308

Thompkins

James, 480

Thompson, 4, 214, 678

Branch, 214, 305

Aaron, 617

Aaron, Est., 105, 656,
674, 711

Aaron, Estate of, 105

Alex, 748

Alexander, 691

Allen P., 749

Andrew, 206, 748

Ann, 514, 671

Anne, 653

Charity, 574

Daniel, 618, 748, 749,
750, 778

Edward, 455, 619

Thompson

Elchew, 701
Elihew, 748
Elihu, 552, 646, 693,
714, 736, 749
Elija, 85
Elikew, 540
Elisa, 94
Gideon, 21, 29, 512, 582,
586, 655, 749
Gidon, 534
Isam, 214
J. R., 343
James, 44, 473, 495, 749
James P., 152, 352
John, 1, 113, 214, 343,
511, 678, 749, 779
John K., 143
John P., 143
John R., 143, 152, 343
John T., 749
Joseph, 738
L., 214, 780
Laban, 95, 96
Laban(?), 672
L(?)aban, 712
Laban, 718, 749, 750
Labar, 720
Labern, Heirs, 542
Leban, 86
Lucile Gamble, Est., 218,
224
Luke, 749
Mary, 206, 619
Mrs., 305, 642
Nickedemus, 568
Nicodemus, 113
Reuben, 113, 605, 632,
750, 752
Reubin, 554
Robert, 3, 206, 686, 711,
748
Ruben, 113, 620
Rubin, 104, 642, 643,
678, 704, 749
Saban, 548, 719
Seaborn, 671
Sollomon, 646
Solomon, 750
Victor, 710
Wille, 681
William, 16, 105, 114,
305, 306, 526, 563, 573,
585, 609, 699, 749, 750,
779, 786

Thompson

William R., 106
Wm., 105

Thompson Bridge

Road, 84, 94, 103,
283, 284, 294

Thomson, 67, 206, 267,

620, 621

Ann, 750

Gedion, 567, 586, 655

George, 750

Jacob, 113

Jacob, Dec., 750

James, 630, 655

John, 8, 688

Reubin, 113

Robert, 3, 6, 750

Rubin, 750

William, 750, 775

Thomson, Old

Road, 14, 214

Thorn, 160

David, 146, 153

Middleton, 750

William, 160, 161

Wm, 160

Thorns

William, 166

Thornton

Branch, 31, 231

Creek, 38, 39, 47, 239,
247, 299

Thorntons

Creek, 260, 459

Three Mile

Branch, 21

Three Path

Road, 307

Thrower, 117, 317

Luranah(?), 117

Lurane, 317

Lurary(?), 117

Thurmon

Road, 302

Thurral

Elijah, 709

Thurrall

Jonathan, 513

Thurrel

Elijah, 757

Jonathan, 750

Thurrell

Jonathan, 714

Tiffany

Levi, 530

Tifton

John, 593

Tiggs, 602

Tilles

John, 707

Wilobee(?), 124

Tilley

Joseph, 767

W., 691

William, 643

Tillis

John, 140, 751

Richard, 751

Tillman

Road, 40, 240

Headen, 28, 675

Hieden, 700

Littleberry, 56, 671, 751,
769

R., 215, 492

Robert, 215

William, 35, 45, 697

Tilly

Eliz., 84

Elizabeth, 767

John, 215, 486, 747

Joseph, 656

Stephen, 768

William, 84, 767

Wm., 486

Tilly(?)

Stephen, 621

Tilman

Frances, 751

Francis, 35

George, 751, 775

Hayden, 751

Littleberry, 585

Widow, 751

William, 28, 35, 45, 235,
751

Tilmon

Frances, 612

Francis, 20, 28, 541

Widow, 28, 35

Timm

Fannie P., 229

Tindal, 86, 286, 721, 762

James, 73, 714, 715, 717,
742, 751

Wyley, 751

Tindale

James, 755

Wyley, 656

Tindall

James, 187, 520, 540

Index

- Tindol**, 516
Tinley, 261
 Vincent, 251, 261
 William, 261
 Wm., 261
Tippin
 Phillip, 740
Tippins
 Philip, 15, 564, 751, 752
 Philip(Phillips), 751
 Phillip, 21, 215, 221,
 757, 771
Tipson, 64
Tipton, 322, 609
 John, 424
 Johnathan, 738
 Jonathan, 601
 Reuben, 767
 Thomas, 113, 122, 322,
 707, 744, 752
Tison
 Aaron, 769
 John, 542
Tisson
 Thomas, 628
Todd, 627, 673
 Dr., 43
 Elizabeth, 752
 Elizabeth, 31
 Henry, 47, 547, 689, 738,
 752
 Henry, Dec., 673
 Henry, Dec., Heirs of, 43
 Henry, Dr., Dec., 43
 Henry, Heirs, 752
 James, 659
 John, 47, 729
 Rachel, 247, 752, 753
Todd's
 Pond, 243
Toffer
 James, 117
Tom (?)
 Nigror(?), 699
Tom Barger
 Road, 304, 313
Tom Davis
 Branch, 53, 253
Tomblin
 John, 779
 Thomas, 154
Tomerlin
 Elizabeth, 1, 753
 Harris, 83, 753
Tomlin
 Betty, 92, 753
Tomlin
 Eliz, 627
 Elizabeth, 92, 597, 753
 Harris, 83, 283, 548, 589,
 598, 599, 689
 John, 81, 82, 522, 608,
 697, 753, 777, 784
 John, Jr., 753
 Owen, 574, 785
 Reding, 753
 Zachariah, 574
 Zachariah L. F., 753
Tomlinson, 7, 659
 Aaron, 641
 Ann, 74, 753
 Francis, 274
 Jared, 25
 Nancy, 66, 483, 730, 754
 Samuel, 24, 25, 480, 498,
 499, 519
Tomlinson(?)
 Nancy, 487
Tomlon
 Harris, 765
Tomme
 Joseph, 4, 754
 Mary, 7, 754
Tommy
 Mary, 627, 754
Tomney
 Joseph, 548
Tompkin
 Christopher, 271, 571,
 593
Tompkins
 Betsy, 696
 Catey, 696
 Christopher, 754
Tompson
 John, 622
 Rubin, 622, 679
Tomson
 Laban, 549
 Lalan(?), 508
 Seaborn, Mrs., 304
Tooke
 J. T., 205
 Rebecca, Mrs., 205
Torbit, 230
 Dr., 230
Tory
 Road, 75, 286
Touchston, 354
 Richard, 155, 354
Town
 O. B., 546
Town Plantation, Old, 225
Tram
 Road, 115, 315
Trant
 John, 248, 754
Trapnel
 Elijah, 556
Trapnell
 Elijah, 754
Travis, 567
 Gideon, 754
 William, 4, 754, 755
Treadwell
 John, 84, 562
Tredwell, 527
Tredswell
 John, 561
Tree Nursery
 Road, 202
Treeton(?)
 John, 128
Tremble
 Estate, 677
 Widow, 644
Trett(?), 230
Treutlen, 137
Trimble, 17, 23, 46, 246,
 679, 689
 Heirs, 528
 James, 486, 576, 614,
 681
 John, 239, 246
 Whitaker, 402, 582
Triplet
 William, 388, 528
Triplet
 Francis, 783
Tritie
 Road, 99
Trouel
 James, 475
Trout
 Nathan, 751
 Nathanial, 571
 Nathaniel, 245, 612, 680,
 740, 773
Trowel, 618
 James, 618
Trowell
 James, 84, 485, 497, 755
 James, Adm. Est. of, 496
 Jno., 159
Truetlin, 146
Truman
 William, 689
Trumble
 John, 665
Trutlin, 146
Tuckahoe
 Road, 141, 150, 341,
 350
Tucker
 Sarah, 85, 749, 755
 Sue, 755
Tucker Place
 Road, 274
Tuder
 John, 6, 206
Tullas, 762
Tulles
 Richard, 755
 Tapley, 123, 550, 755
Tulley
 William, 680, 755
Tullis, 122
 John, 731
 Jones, 731
Tullors(?)
 Richard, 762
Tully
 Page, 539
Tumblen, 144
 Thomas, 145
Tumblin
 Thomas, 154, 161
Tumlen
 Thomas, 145
Turbyfeld(?)
 Thomas, 662
Turkey
 Branch, 474, 494, 497
Turknett, 261
Turky
 Pond, 328
Turnar
 William, 653
Turnbull
 Jasmine, vi
 Kandius, vi
 Katie D., Appendix, vi
Turner, 681
 A., 756
 Ab., 290
 Absalem, 653
 Absalom, 537
 Alexander, 30, 162, 522,
 755, 756
 C., 579
 Chalres, 755
 Charles, 86, 751, 755,
 756

Index

Turner

Charles, Dec., 187
Charles, Dec., 520
George, 756
Henry, 30, 162, 180, 517,
522, 536, 583, 651, 736,
755, 756, 785
John, 446, 605, 654, 706,
710, 711, 732, 756
John Henry, 216
John, Jr., 535
John, Sr., 535
Ma(?), 756
Reuben, 755, 756
Reubin, 30
Thomas, 556, 644
Venerious, 756
William, 703

Turner, Dec., 74

Tuttle

James, 343
Robert, 659

Tuttle

Edward, 272, 756

Tweedy, 113

Jane, 113, 568, 642, 678
Land, 642

Twenty, 679

Twigg

John, 516

Twiggs

General, 646
George, 474, 485, 497
John, 29, 196, 368, 639,
699
John, General, 461, 629,
695

Twigs, 29

Twin Oaks

Road, 134, 216, 334

Two Mile

Branch, 127, 128

U

Ubanks

John, 212

Underwood, 65, 740

Agnes, 21, 756
Agness, 771
Daniel, 761, 770, 771,
772
Sara, 15, 21, 53
Sarah, 253, 751, 756,
761, 773

Underwood

William, 21, 751, 757,
771
William, Dec., 756

Union

Church, 154, 354

Union Bag Corporation, 225

Union Camp Corporation, 224

Union Church

Road, 145, 345

Unnamed

Branch, 159, 371, 375,
383, 385, 440
Creek, 203, 435
Pond, 189, 233, 290,
374, 393
Railroad, 68
Road, 368, 373, 374,
376, 402, 423, 429,
461
Swamp, 111, 120,
165, 191, 356, 375,
380, 381, 428, 444

Unnamed Graveyard, 214

Unnamed Island, 381, 408

Unnamed Pond, 473, 474, 477, 479, 482, 483

Unnamed, Small

Branch, 452, 455

Unruh

Duane E., 230

Upton, 3, 203

George, 3

Uptons (Rd to)

Road, 4

Urguhart

Samuel, 72
Samuel J., 757
William, 63

Urquhart

Alexander, In Trust for
Charlotte Scott, 702
William, 569

Ursy Mill

Road, 6

US Hwy 1

Road, 15, 17, 18, 20,
27, 215, 216, 217,
220, 492, 493, 494,
495

US Hwy 1 Bypass

Road, 18, 218

US Hwy 1, Old

Road, 18

US Hwy 221

Road, 13, 19

US Hwy 25

Road, 61, 62, 63, 68,
74, 75, 77, 87, 88,
89, 261, 262, 263,
273, 275, 287, 288

US Hwy 301

Road, 128, 132, 133,
140, 149, 151, 152,
156, 159, 160, 333,
340, 352

US Hwy 78

Road, 34

Usher, 51, 61, 251, 261

Daniel, 251

Usra (?)

Absalom, 596

Usry

Gordon, 219
J. T., Dr., 218
J.F., Dr., 218

Usry Mill

Road, 206

Ussery

Betsy, 669
Elisabeth, 757
John, 272, 757
William, 757

Utley

Henry, 465
Henry, Heirs, 705
Henry Y., 467, 607

Utley(?)

William, 702

V

Vain(?), 116

Valentine, 52, 743, 764

F., 743
Francis, 743

Valotton

F., 543
Heirs, 543

Vance

Davis, 112, 757

Vanhoy

William, 689

Vanzant

Dorcas, 663
Issac, 14

Varal

Cyparn(?), 547
Cyprian, 780

Varner

George, 6, 15, 154, 215,
573, 628, 686, 700, 757
Gese, 699

Varner(?)

George, 758

Vass, 344

Lachian, 344

Vasser

Michael, 67, 746, 757

Valentine

Widow, 745

Vaugh

James, 757

Vaughn

Ephraim, 726, 727

Vaughtner(?)

Whorton, 76

Vaughtner

Whorton, 709, 757

Venzanta

Isaac, 253, 757
Issac, 263

Verner

George, 7, 758

Vick

Thomas, 30, 577, 682,
690, 758, 783

Vickers, 649

Hardy, 633
James, 75, 77, 276, 277,
513, 621, 723, 740, 746,
758
John, 75, 76, 199, 277,
633, 740, 758

Vickery

Jesse, 125

Vicks

Thomas, 561

Vidette, GA

City, 31, 38, 231, 238,
501, xii

Vidette Hunting Church

Road, 47, 55

Vidette-Hunting Church

Road, 247

Vienna Brinson Tract, 209

Vine

Road, 121, 321

Vineing

Cader, 692, 758
Jesse, 758
John, 7, 758
John, Sr., 758
William, 758

Index

Vineings

John, 509

Vineing(Vining?)

Cader, 758

Vining, 483, 610

Cader, 7, 207, 612, 641,
674, 759

Jesse, 675

John, 7, 11, 206, 207,
210, 211, 531, 674, 675,
758, 759

Joseph, 1, 770

Joshua, 1, 642

Shadrack, 5, 8, 759

William, 6, 7, 207, 675,
758, 759

Vining(Vineing?)

Cader, 758

Vinning

Shadrack, 208, 488

William, 487

Vinsant

William, 144, 153

Vinsent

Richard, 523

Vinson

Richard, 30, 37, 90, 180,
517, 522, 523, 671, 684,
691, 737, 755, 756, 759

Richarfd, 517

Vinyard, 18

Vinzant

Dorcas, 16, 215, 759

Isaac, 699

Issac, 20

Vollotton

Francis, 52, 759

Vollotton, Heirs of, 252

Voss

John W., 204

W

W.

George, 571

W(?)

Henry, 609

Waddle

William, 759

Wade

Ann, 146

Benjamin, Heirs, 766

Dennis, 145

Joseph, 52, 759, 766

Joseph B., 639

Nathaniel, 164, 165

Wade

Nehemiah, 609

Samuel, 44, 51, 261, 668,
694, 700, 759, 760

William, 170

Wades

Church, 128

Wadley, Old

Road, 34, 41, 241

Waggoner

John P., 122

Wagnon

John P., 322

John Peter, 321, 329, 760

Wagon

Road, 477

Walburger, 770, 776

Walden

Church, 487

B., 205

H. P., 205

Henry, 1, 201, 623

K. P., 209

P., 205

Samuel, 1, 4, 201, 623,
625

Thomas, 1

W. V., 205

Walden Church

Road, 487

Walden Pond

Road, 22, 222

Waldin

Henry, 770

Walding, 201

Samuel, 760

Waldo Smith

Road, 12, 212

Waldren

Henery, 760

Rueben, 760

Samuel, 760

Walker, 251, 261, 633, 749, 773

A. B., 209, 213

A. C., 261

A.B., 213

Abraham, 63, 663

Alexander, 261

Alexander C., 261

Amos, 684

Amos T., 684

Arthur B., 213

B., Mrs., 263, 777

Burrel, 669

Walker

David, 53, 61, 543, 636,
687, 760, 761

E., 760

Elijah, 61, 262, 546, 761

Enoch, 761

Freeman, 761

George, 53, 193, 253,
292, 543, 636, 751, 760,
761, 773

George, Dec., 668, 761,
763

H., 13

Isaac, 648, 751, 761, 773,
776, 781

Issac, 53

J., 516

Jno., 687

Joel, 62, 63, 91, 178, 516,
538, 761, 776

John, 14, 53, 228, 253,
630, 687, 704, 761, 763,
773

John D., 546

Joseph, 217, 482, 494

Josiah, 649, 750

M., 606

Mary Louisa, 261

Moses, 44, 244, 523, 543,
544, 568, 626, 630, 762

Moses, Est., 543

Mrs., 261

Reuben, 546, 761

Reubin, 61, 62, 262

Robert, 641

Sanders, 86, 96, 113,

122, 131, 140, 149, 286,
541, 633, 649, 692, 710,
712, 737, 751, 752, 755,
762

Thomas, 22, 28, 44, 45,

51, 52, 53, 61, 62, 172,

178, 228, 229, 245, 252,

261, 262, 512, 515, 516,

541, 542, 543, 577, 590,

625, 636, 639, 640, 704,

714, 739, 751, 757, 760,

761, 762, 763, 772, 776

Thomas, Est., 61, 62

Thomnas, 762

W., 13

William, 71, 178, 438,

516, 599, 666, 697, 708,
761, 776

Wm., 71

Walker Grove

Church, 45, 245

Walkers

Branch, 62, 262

Bridge, 53, 62, 63,
178, 263

E., 580

Walkers Bridge

Road, 23, 51, 53, 54,
62, 223, 253, 254,
261, 262

Wall

Arthur, 72, 708

David, 51, 61

Delilah, 461, 629

Henry, 484, 486, 489

Thomas, 52, 543, 547,
759

Wall (Walls)

Delilah, 763

Wallace

Road, 296, 305

Abel B., 763

Adam, 87, 97, 355, 395,
566, 681, 700, 701

Adam, Heirs, 763

Adam, Jr., 567

Adam, Sr., 567, 701, 763

David, 763

David B., 763

Hirring, 536

John, 662, 721, 763, 764

Matthew, 355, 566, 763

S. B., 763

Simeon, 370, 536, 763,
764, 767

Stering(?), Est., 567

Sterling, 87

Sterling, Dec., 700

Sterling, Est., 86, 87,
701, 723

Sterring, 87

Stiring, 87, 782

Stiring B., 571, 763

Stiring, Dec., 517

Stiring, 763, 764

Stiring B., 763

String(?) C., 552

Will., 662, 764

William, 87, 97, 513,

516, 517, 536, 554, 622,
679, 681, 685, 715, 720,

721, 763, 764, 782

William B., 763, 764

William, Sr., 681, 764

Index

- Wallance**
Adam, 586
- Waller**
William, 549
- Waller**
Burrell, 570
- Wallis**
Absalom, 266, 764
Stiring, 537, 645
Stiring B., 645
Stiron, 537
- Walnut (Walnut)**
Branch, 456
- Walls**, 72, 631
Branch, 72, 198
George, 721, 764
Mary, 764
Robert R., 626
Thomas, 764
- Walnut**
Branch, 63, 263
- Walston(?)**
Elias, 600
- Walston**
Elias, 615
Elisha, 669
- Waltom(?)**
Jesse, 543
- Walton**
Daniel, 692
Efali, 764, 765
George, 82, 92, 346, 556,
577, 583, 597, 732, 765,
779
John, 557
John P., 321
Nathaniel, 607
Orlean C., Mrs., 233
Robert, 82, 83, 92, 292,
583, 589, 673, 765, 782,
784
Samuel, 607
W., 19
William, 777
William, Heirs, 310, 608
- Wamble**, 558
Drury, 766
Enoch, 782
- Wamock**
Thomas, 554
- Ward**, 52, 588, 745
Benj., 84
Charles, 64, 569, 575,
639, 716, 725, 736, 766
Charles, Dec., 642
Charles, Dec., Heirs of,
- Ward**
91
Charles, Heirs, 766
Charles, Heirs of, 92
David, 399, 611, 657,
664, 736, 757
Elias, 54, 520, 725, 766,
773
Elijah, 54, 573, 620, 695,
766, 778
Elisabeth, 672
Elisha, 54, 55, 574, 725,
766
Elisher, 766
Elizabeth, 3, 4, 46, 47,
55, 255, 766
Elizabeth(Elisabeth?),
766
Francis, 84, 526, 767,
776
Francis, Jr., 767
Francis, Sr., 767
Francy, 527
James, 84, 551, 748, 767
John, 621, 656, 767
Nathaniel, 160
Robert, 453, 618
Seabork, 569
T., 770
Thomas A., 539, 767
- Wardin**
Thomas, 651
- Wards**
Elizabeth, 667
- Wareat**
John, 609
- Warelick**
Vallentine, 1, 767
- Waren**
Richard, 521
- Warmack**
James, 276
- Warmack(?)**
James, 785
- Warmock**
Mary, 273, 274
- Warmuck**
Robert, 23
- Warnack**
Alexander, 66, 75
Benjamin, 768
James, 76
James, Dec., 768
John, 648
Robert, 775
S., 774
- Warnack**
William, 75
- Warnack(Warnock?)**
Alexander, 768
James, 768
Jessee, 768
Susannah, 768
- Warnal**
Joseph, 542
- Warnell**
Joseph, 120, 600
- Warner**
Benjamin, 204, 563, 768
- Warnex**, 23
Robert, 687
- Warnick**
Robert, 547
- Warnock**
Alexander, 515, 621,
650, 768
Basurell, 523
Ella, 649, 654
James, 515, 533, 559,
649, 650, 768
Jesse, 726, 768
John, 559, 649, 768
Robert, 23, 474, 485,
497, 544
William, 621, 768
- Warnock Estate**, 217
- Warnock(Warnack?)**
Jesse, 768
Mary, 768
- Warnuck**
Robert, 17, 494
- Warr**
Mary C., 224
- Warren**, 213, 223, 231, 325
County, 214, ix, viii,
x, xi, xvi
Archa, 402, 582
Archibald, 730
B. H., 223, 224
Benj., 94, 325
Benjamin, 125, 133, 325,
508, 570, 656, 685, 727
C., 731
Carless, 764
Carlisle, 769
Carlos, 731
Carolus, 54, 254, 612,
768
Carrolus, 644
Edmond, 125
Edmund, 134
- Warren**
Estate, 605
G. W., 223
Gebral, 769
Henche, 730
Herschel(?), 635
Hinche, 48, 56, 652, 736
Hinche, Jr., 769
Hinche, Sr., 769
Hincky, 585
Isiah, 87, 763
James, 93, 521, 568, 703,
769
John, 545
John T., 223, 231
Joseph, 624
Josiah, 48, 49, 764, 769
Josiah, Esquire, 524
L.C., 224
Mattie W.(and Children),
223
Ninche, 751
Richard, 49, 50, 541,
691, 697, 736, 769
Robert, 64, 264, 350,
673, 769
Thomas, 224
Thomas T., 224
- Warren(?)**
Edmond, 326
- Warren Estate**, 448
- Warren Wallace & Co.**,
232
- Warren(1802)**
County, 206
- Warrenton**
Road, 20
- Warrenton, Old**
Road, 214, 220
- Warrin**
Carlisle, 769
Hinche, 650, 769
Hinche, Sr., 769
Hincky, 769
Josiah, 769
Richard, 769
- Warthen**
Benton, 209
- Warden**, 204
B., 205
H. P., 205
Thomas, 1
- Wasdin**
Thomas, 770
- Wash(?)**
William, 612

Index

- Washington**, 152
County, 201, 205, 225, 359, ix, viii, x, xi, xvi
Road, 486
Florence M., 219
- Water Fall**
Branch, 315
- Water Pond**, 473
- Waterhole**
Branch, 124, 132, 324, 332
- Waters**, 602
Road, 94, 294
David, 141
George, 116, 117
Green, 315
Hance, 149, 770
Hanee, 539
Henry, 315
Isaac, 327, 335
Issac, 126, 127, 134, 135
John, 149, 602
M., 125
Michael, 125, 325
Micheal, 315, 316
William, 149, 150, 156, 350, 357
Wm., 149
Wm, 156
- Waters(?)**
Robert, 711
- Watkins**, 236, 303, 332, 551, 571, 719
Amos, 702
Benjamin, 572, 770
E., 770
Elisha, 545, 770
Estate, 578, 693, 698
H.P., 213
John, 36, 37, 236, 244, 568, 579, 687, 747, 770
Laney, 568
R. N., 213
Rhoda, 538
Rhodes, 577
Robert, 694
Robert, Dec., 200, 659
Robert, Heirs of, 115
Rosanna, 644
W.H., 213
Widow, 213
- Watkins Estate**, 313, 322
- Watkins Pond**
Road, 71, 271
- Watkinsville**
Church, 284
- Watley**
Sherod, 487
- Wators**, 541
- Watson**, 576, 734, 735
Aaron, 751
Aron, 770
Arrindatus, 771
Charles, 25, 26, 481, 499, 500, 687, 707
Charles, Esq., 481
Green G., 547
Joshua, 41, 241, 409, 508, 540, 555, 585, 602, 644, 724, 770
Mrs., 236, 770
Nelly, 21, 770, 771
Nelly, Mrs., 559
Otis, 219
Willis, 129, 329, 605, 607, 771
- Watt Place**
Road, 46, 239
- Wattom**
Jesse, 543
- Watts**
Edward, 539, 691
James, 779
John, 7, 575, 771
- Way**
John, 221
John R., Est., 216
- Wayne**, 352
Anthony, General
"Mad", vii
Mary, 152
Mary, Mrs., 152
Richard, 152, 159
Richard, Jr., 152
Richard, Sr., 152
William C., 343
- Waynesboro**
Road, 32, 64, 74, 223, 224, 232, 264
- Waynesboro City Limits**
City, 64
- Waynesboro, GA**
City, 64, 72, 73, 264, 273, ix, x, xi, xii, xvii
- Waynesboro Hwy**
Road, 132, 332
- Waynesboro, Old**
Road, 71, 271
- Waynesboro (Rd to)**
Road, 370
- Waynesboro, Rd. to**
Road, 473
- Waynesboro Township**
City, 72, 376
- Weather**
George, 571
- Weatherford**, 612
James, 54, 254, 641, 667, 746, 766, 771
- Weathers**, 71
Branch, 71, 170, 271
Ed., 598
Edward, 71, 82, 271, 518, 560, 598, 610, 673, 689, 706, 733, 734, 759, 771, 772, 774, 782
George, 71, 271, 430, 596, 696, 744, 771, 772
John, Dec., 38
William, 83, 530, 619, 772
- Weathers Mill**
Branch, 431
Creek, 449
- Weathersby**
George, 14
- Weaver**, 611
Stephen, 71, 271, 603, 734, 771, 772, 774
- Weavers**
Stephen, 771
- Weeks**, 35, 516
Benjamin, 38, 523
P. B., 213
Thomas, 261, 565
W., 617, 772
William, 35, 772
- Welch**
Dempsey, 37, 45
Dempsy, 243, 772
Dempsy(?), 772
Dempsy, Jr., 772
Demsey, 43, 554, 772, 787
Isaac, 741, 772
Issac, 36
J., 734
Jacob, 245, 543, 772
James, 53, 245, 253, 543, 636, 761, 772, 773
Jas., 687
John, 29, 71, 72, 271
Michael, 582, 772
Nicholas, 514, 773
- Welch's**, 634
- Wells**, 14, 751, 762
A., 215
Absalom, 215, 524, 703, 773, 786
Absolom, 45
Braham, 215
Everett, 227
Francis, 773
Jacob, 143, 152, 343, 352
John, 14, 21, 35, 53, 178, 215, 516, 564, 571, 607, 636, 640, 742, 757, 773, 786
John, Jr., 787
John, Sr., 761, 787
Josiah, 227
Julius, 773
Mary, 15, 23, 584, 773, 776
Mrs., 23, 457, 622
Patty, 15, 584, 774
Thomas, 29
Thomas B., 29, 221
Thos., 29
William, 215
Wyly, 588
- Welsh**
Dempsey, 752
John, 706, 737, 771, 772, 774
Nicholas, 511
- Were**
James, 22, 774
- Wereat**, 600
- Wernt(?)**, 22
- Weroat**
John, 71
- Wesley Chapel**
Church, 140, 340
- West**
Elbert, 676
Gibson, 542, 616, 730, 774
Gipson, 732
James B., 525, 647
Jane, 23
John, 525
M. K., 676
Mathew K., 665
Matthew H., 774
Sion(?), 575
Timothy, 616
William, 396, 597, 598, 611
William R., 96, 105, 542,

Index

- West**
774
- Westcoat**
John, 150, 558, 774
- Westcoat(Westcote?)**
John, 774
- Westcote**
John, 781
- Western**
Ezekiel, 774
- Whacer(?)**
James, 559
- Wheat**
M., 699
- Wheeler**
Branch, 61
Road, 29, 229
Ambrose, 775
William, 67, 636, 740,
775
- Wheler**
Charles, 563
- Wherley**
W., 576
- Whiddon**
James, 642
- Whidon**
Noah, 113, 678
- Whieb**, 217
- Whigam**
Thomas, 533
William, 699
- Whiggum**
Alexander, 562
John, 562
- Whigham**, 475, 476, 573,
698
Agnes, 16, 210, 216, 775
Agness, 562
Alexander, 16, 573, 750,
775
J., 222, 485
John, 31, 38, 216, 562,
676, 684, 759, 775
John J., 216
N., 218
Nathan, 218
Thomas, 23, 475, 476,
485, 497
Thos., 475
- Whitacre**, 19
Samuel, 19
- Whitaine**
James, 567
- Whitaker**, 17, 36, 246, 258,
474, 572, 641, 707
- Whitaker**
Road, 19
B., 474
Benj., 17, 482
Benjamin, 17, 23, 474,
494, 544, 547, 662, 688,
775, 776
Col., 217
Dixie, 219
E., 217, 474
Eliphalet, 778
Eliphelet, 17, 775
Eliphilet, 474
Eugene, 219
George, 219
George R., 219
Horace, 219
Hudson, 68, 268, 594,
636
J. O., 219
L. B., 219
Mary M., 219
Nathaniel, 547, 775
Platt, 775, 776
Samuel, 547
Sim W., 219
Thomas, 66, 535, 776
Tremble, 614
- White**, 526
Pond, 170
C. G., 344
Christopher, 152, 343,
344
Ezekiel, 105, 106
Henry, 166
Isaac, 587
James, 704, 771
James B., 782
Robert, 752, 776
Samuel, 63, 262, 761,
776
William Baxter, 55, 776
- Whiteacre**
Jonas(?), 672
- Whitefield**
Susan, 214
- WhiteHead**, 215
Thomas, 215
- Whitehead**, 16, 22, 548,
573
A., Est., 400, 529
A., Estate, 72
A. P., 611, 776
Amos, 63, 574, 726, 776
Amos G., 777
Caleb, 23, 180, 456, 517,
- Whitehead**
622, 684, 776
Caleb, Dec., 538
Charles, 400, 529, 575,
702
Jacob, 83, 626, 713, 721
John, 53, 81, 82, 92, 263,
296, 608, 663, 724, 777,
785, 786
John P. C., 528, 581, 777
John, Sr., 63, 569, 777
Lewis, 83
R.(?), 22
Reason, 21, 368
Reason, Dec., 690
Res., Dec., 591
Thomas, 16, 72, 195,
463, 570, 620, 699, 775,
777
Thos., 570
Widow, 22, 684
William, 63, 777
William Baxter, 574, 725
William, Dec., 569
William, Heirs, 663
William, Heirs of, 53, 63
- Whitehed**
Reason, 637
Thomas, 759
- Whites**
Branch, 130, 330
- Whitfield**
Bryant, 232, 778
Bryant W., 539
James, 778
Lewis, 94, 95, 103, 399,
521, 593, 611, 639, 661,
684, 704, 705, 708, 715,
716, 722, 777, 778
- Whithead**
Thomas, 562
- Whiticker**, 687
- Whitiker**
Elphelet(?), 585
- Whittington**, 339
- Whitley**
Abraham, 620
John, 17, 54, 246, 254,
692, 778
- Whitlow**, 402
John, 778
- Whittaker**
B., 217
Ben, 217
- Whitteken**
James, 718
- Wichoff**
Peter, 692
- Wicker**
John, 778
- Wickoff**
Peter, 148, 602
- Widow Mills**
Road, 134
- Wiganton**
Charles, 667
- Wiggins**
Jesse, 734
- Wiggens**
Cemetery, 68
- Wiggins**
George, 113, 122, 626,
778
James, 707
M., 691
Michael, 635
Richard, 62, 778, 779
Robert, Dec., 591
William, 43, 72, 272,
576, 608, 778, 779
- Wigginton**
Charles, 86, 779
George, 86, 645, 706,
779
- Wigham**, 16
Alexander, 128
J., 496
James, 496
John, 16
William P., 16
- Wilcher**, 201
Road, 217
Jeremiah, 201
William, 1, 201, 767
William G., 204
Wm., 201, 204
Wm. S., 204
- Wilcox**
F. Battey, 213
- Wiley**
Elizabeth, 145
- Williams**
John, 694
- Wilkens**, 224
Fannie W., 223
J.H., 232
William, 19
Wm, 19
- Wilkerson**
Hugh, 14
- Wilkinson**
Reuben, 157

Index

Wilkinson

Ruben, 158

Will

S. B., 210

William, 215

Blake, 389, 615

John, 683

William, N. Fork

Creek, 326

William Stone

Road, 352

William Tendley

Road, 230

William Tinley

Road, 37, 237

William Wood

Bridge, 7, 8

Williams, 19, 105, 130,

153, 183, 225, 392, 518,
553, 663, 778, 780

Road, 89

A. J., 210

Aaron, 513, 550

Abram, 230

Ann, 210

Anson, 693

Art., 688

Arthur, 779

Asa, 105, 718, 737, 750,
779

Benjamin, 239, 650, 662,
779, 780

Blake, 121, 122, 123,
677, 715, 779, 780

Burel, 108, 117

Burrel, 117

Carson, 230

Charles, 63, 705, 737,
779, 780, 786

David, 159

Doc, Dec., 552

Doctor, Dec., 336

E., 779

Elias, 689

Estate, 688

Ezekiel, 104, 105, 521,
537, 717, 718, 722, 779

Francis, 704

G. W., 224

Isaac, 210

J. E., 223

James, 122, 206, 210,
330, 513, 626, 780

James M., 210

Jno., 683

John, 111, 130, 132, 138,

Williams

139, 141, 247, 486, 547,
549, 664, 666, 671, 686,
747, 780

John, Dec., 662

Joseph, 206

Joshia, D. S., 538

Joshua, A. S., 541, 577,
749, 757, 762, 763

Joshua, D. C. S., 634

Joshua, D. S., 511, 517,
520, 531, 532, 533, 535,
582, 618, 620, 633, 634,
645, 668, 722, 745, 764,
776, 785

Lemuel, 781

Mary, 780

Mary Widow, 780

Miller, 206

Noah, 780

Patrick, 623

Rich M., 158

Robert, 118, 119, 127,
128, 318

Robert, Jr., 118, 127

Sam, 779

Samuel, 88, 779

Seth, 681

Theopolus, 118, 127, 318

Unity, 780

W., 224

William, 138, 139, 344,
345, 531, 702, 741

William, Dec., 553

Willis, 129, 531, 702,
726, 780

Williams Circle, 266

Williams Store

Road, 152

Williamson, 138

Aquilla, 123, 124, 131,
511, 567, 588, 735, 736,
780, 781

Asa, 326, 609

Benjamin, Dec., 781

George, 150, 558, 781

James, 594

John, 141, 150, 670, 711,
781

John P., 141, 341

Lemuel, 141, 539

Lemuel(?), 599

Lemuel, 731

M., 781

Mickleberry, 141, 150

Nathan, 92, 606, 766

Williamson

Patrick, 575

R., 360, 558

R. M., 148, 150, 357

Richard M., 141

R.M., 350

Robert, 149, 150, 350,
711, 781

Robert M., 141, 150

Robert M., Jr, 141

Robt., 150

Samuel, 576

Thomas, 428, 595

Williamson Swamp

Creek, 26, 226, 500

Willie

E. N., 218

Solomon, 583

W. N., 218

Willis

E. N., 218

Joseph, 204

Marjorie N., 209

Solomon, 5

Willoughsby

John, 214

Willshire

J., 201

Willson

Joseph, 622

Willy, 733

Richard, Dec., Heirs, 677

Sollman, 781

Solomon, 586

Willy (Wylly)

Soloman, 781

Wilson, 353, 480, 521, 639,

724, 738, 752, 772

Road, 83, 283

Agnes, 24, 781

George T., 219

James T., 210

Jeremiah, 498

John, 24, 479, 498, 687,
782

Joseph, 43, 44, 186, 243,
253, 520, 695, 752, 781

Mary, 24, 342, 781

Nancy, 133, 333

Robert, 87, 738, 782

Robert, Jr., 782

S. H., 210

Samuel, 221, 576, 582,
759, 760

Seth, 103, 104

S.H., 210

Wilson

Solomon, 87, 709, 763,
782

Widow, 82, 765, 782

William, 732

Wilson-Drake

Road, 275

Wilson(Willson,Wittson?)

Mary, 782

Wimberl

Lewis, 595

Wimberley

Henry, 457, 624

Isaac, Dec., 740

Lewis, 595

Needam, 624

Needham, 457

Willie, 708

Zachariah, 530

Wimberly, 49, 57, 735

Isaac, 533, 735, 782

Isaac, Dec., 775

Isaac (late(?), 735

Issac, 49, 66

Issac, Dec., 627, 638, 650

Issac, Estate, 634

John, 607

Lewis, 346, 556

Lewis, Jr., 557

Lewis, Sr., 557

Mr., Dec., 585

Needham, 574, 607

Richard, 457, 624

Widow, 675

Wiley, 542

Zacariah, 608

Zach, 619

Zacharah, 765

Zachariah, 560, 677, 742,
782

Zachariah, 83

Zachriah, 82

Zack, 765

Wimberly-Palmer

Road, 47, 247

Wimfrie

Jesse, 689

Wimpee

Henry, 548, 571, 593

Wimpey

Widow, 637

Windham

Isaac, 694, 782

Issac, 139

Index

Windson

Anderson, 782

Windsor

Anderson, 113, 563, 568,
591

Winfree

Jacob, 473, 474, 485

Winfrey

Jacob, 497

Winket

Samuel, 94, 103, 783

Winn(?), 29

Winn

Francis, 550, 703
H., 212
Peter, Sr., 780

Winsor

Anderson, 678

Winter

Road, 52, 62, 262
J. B., 232
Jerry, 232

Wise, 227

F. (Fred), Estate, 699
John, 558, 634
Thomas, 630

Wiseman, 160

Road, 360
Grant, 160
Joseph, 160

Wolfenton, 551

Thomas, 84, 551

Wolffington, 83, 84, 656

Thomas, 713, 767, 783

Womack, 212, 491

David, 30, 221, 590, 739,
783
Jesse, 7, 11, 12, 482, 556,
577, 651, 743
Jesse, Dec., 716
John, 211, 212, 482, 484,
490, 491, 590, 783
Richard, 212, 482, 491,
641

Womuck

Jese, 613

Wood

Archibald, 232
David, 12, 32, 39, 479,
502, 783
Green, 651
Isaac, 240, 480, 502, 784
John, 25, 610
Joshua, 636, 735, 783
Margaret, 24
S., 227

Wood

Solomon, 227, 498
Solomon, Gen., 480
Thomas, 730
William, 4, 5, 192, 258,
592, 613, 638, 662, 696,
783
William, D. S., 649, 650
Willis, 257, 258, 509,
636, 737, 783
Willis, D. S., 512, 513,
518, 522, 534, 535, 549,
550, 555, 557, 559, 561,
563, 565, 567, 575, 576,
584, 585, 586, 599, 602,
604, 620, 622, 627, 630,
637, 638, 645, 646, 648,
650, 653, 674, 675, 677,
689, 695, 697, 706, 716,
717, 719, 724, 726, 729,
733, 735, 736, 749, 752,
756, 768, 775, 783

Wood Cliff, 317

Woodard, 82, 593

Mills, 643, 783
West, 271, 548, 753, 784

Woodbridge

Road, 108, 308

Woodburn

James, 18, 190, 473, 482,
495, 527, 746, 784

Woodcliff, 117

Wooden

Mrs., 634

Woods, 39, 578, 680

Ann, 146
Archibald, 32, 260, 299,
528, 540, 581, 594, 658,
699, 700, 784
Cuzziah, 136, 145
David, 9, 32, 39, 277,
458, 552, 581, 594, 626,
657, 660, 665, 680, 695,
712, 784
Dennis, 136, 146
Isaac, 658, 784
Issac, 32
John, 128, 136, 264, 508,
520, 582, 784
John D., 765
Margaret, 24, 479, 498,
687, 784
Matthew, 677
T., Est., 713
Thomas, 136, 528

Woods

Widow, 781
William, 249, 665
Willis, 57, 662
Willis, D. S., 685

Woodward

Joshua, 556, 664, 785
West, 608

Wooten

D., 207, 208
Derrick, 7
Mrs., 627

Wooton

Derrick, 758
Eli, 627

Work

Willis, D. S., 519

Wornock

B., 785
Benjamin, 785
Heirs, 785
James, 590, 785
Mary, 785

Worrel

Stephen, 207

Wotton

Derrick, 207, 692

Wren

A.J., 214
Andrew, 216
John, 221
R. P., 216
Robert, 216
W. J., 214
William S., 216

Wrens, 15

Wrens, GA

City, 215, 278, 486,
xvi

Wright, 680, 756

A., 204
A., Col., 204
Ambrose, Col., 204
David, 131, 698, 785
David R., Trustee, 261
James, 8, 9, 191, 208,
212, 483, 529, 564, vii
James, Sir, 488, 564, 586,
611, 660
Solomon, 654
William, 603

Wrights

Branch, 123

Wyatt

William, 676

Wyche, 74, 639

Wyche

Robert, 785
Thomas, 65, 266, 274,
522, 575, 764, 785

Wyches, 743

Wyndham

Isaac, 678

Wynn

Emily, 53, 785
Francis, 75
John, 655
Peter, 407, 697
Widow, 663
William, 673

Wynne, 612

Anne, 785
Elizabeth, 785
Francis, 75, 545, 584,
706, 730, 785
Hamilton, 8, 9, 785
John, 709, 785
Peter, 274, 691, 776, 786
Peter, Jr., 786
Peter, Sr., 691
Thomas, 691

Wynne(Winn(?))

Peter, Sr., 786

Y

Yarborough

Thomas, 691, 786

Yarbrough

Elam, 557, 682
Manoah, 562
Samuel, 267
Thomas, 53, 63, 253,
579, 786

Yarbro

Thomas, 562

Yates

Charles, 5, 8
Peeter, 668
Peter, 24, 40, 184, 518,
519, 587, 613, 786
Samuel, 770

Yearly, 215, 486

Yeaton

John, 658

Yonge

John, 600, 726

Yonge(Young)

John, 615

Young, 53, 193, 572, 761

Branch, 15, 21
Road, 65, 265

Index

Young

Allen, 229
David, 19, 577, 787
Henry, 683, 780
Henry, Jr., Esq., 478
J., 29
Jacob, 14, 15, 215, 486,
742, 786, 787
James, 15, 20, 21, 29, 41,
63, 215, 220, 221, 229,
508, 510, 586, 590, 653,
654, 682, 697, 786
James, C. S., 544
John, 120, 121, 595, 624,
708, 786, 787
Parison, 15
Peairson(Pearson), 786
Pearson, 45, 215, 787
Peter, 570, 725
Pierson, 741
Sara, 15
Sarah, 787
Sylvia, 214
Thomas, 215
Thos., 486
William, 14, 20, 21, 37,
45, 194, 214, 220, 508,
526, 529, 543, 564, 567,
577, 580, 582, 653, 699,
742, 747, 749, 787
William, Jr., 20, 554,
616, 787
William, Sr., 580, 742,
786, 787

Young Estate, 36

Youngblood

A., 673

Younge

James, 630, 732, 787
Sarah, 774
William, 699
William, Jr., 787
William, Sr., 787

Z

Zachariah

Gray, 625

Zeaglar

Solomon, 125

Zeagler

Israael, 317
Solomon, 116, 317

Zebina

Road, 15, 22, 23, 215,
221, 222, 223

Zebina, GA

City, 21, 221

Zeiglar Loop

Road, 116, 316

Zeigler, 126, 326

Israel, 326
Lucas, 534
Solomon, 116, 125, 326

Zell(?)

Hartwell, 621